Disciples of Christ Historical Society

Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Discipliana - Archival Issues

2021

Index to Discipliana 1941 - 1997

David I. McWhirter
Disciples of Christ Historical Society

James L. McMillan
Disciples of Christ Historical Society, jmcmillan@discipleshistory.org

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/discipliana

Part of the Christian Denominations and Sects Commons, History of Religion Commons, Religious Thought, Theology and Philosophy of Religion Commons, and the United States History Commons

Recommended Citation
https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/discipliana/64

This Book is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Commons @ Disciples History. It has been accepted for inclusion in Discipliana - Archival Issues by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Disciples History. For more information, please contact jmcmillan@discipleshistory.org.
Index to Discipliana

1941 - 1997

Volumes 1 - 57

Compiled by
David I. McWhirter

1998
Disciples of Christ Historical Society
1101 19th Ave., S.
Nashville, Tennessee
INTRODUCTION

This index is to Discipliana, the official publication of the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. Discipliana was published from 1941 to 2014. It has been revived as the Journal of Discipliana in January 2021.

Included in this index are a selection of subjects, the titles of articles, and the names of all authors and, in some cases, people mentioned in articles.

Subjects are indicated by all upper-case letters. Articles ABOUT someone are in all upper-case letters. Articles BY someone follow standard capitalization, with the remainder of the names in lower case. The entries are listed chronologically as they appeared in the periodical.

This index is in electronic form at the Disciples of Christ Historical Society, so it is possible to make corrections. If a user of this index can provide location(s) of errors, corrections of spellings, or any other information, please communicate that information to the Historical Society, addressing all emails to mail@discipleshistory.org.
ABBOTT, BYRDINE AKERS, 1866-1936  
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:31

ABELSON, PHILIP H  
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56

ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY  
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. liv:Summer’94:51
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:25

ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. BIBLE LECTURES  
Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan’45:37

ABILENE CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. CENTER FOR RESTORATION STUDIES  
Restoration Center working on Campbell film. xlvii:Fall’87:48

ABINGDON COLLEGE (ABINGDON, ILLINOIS)  
Literary society program (photo) xx:Sep’60:52  
(photo) xxiv:May’64:81

ABOLITIONISM  
Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer’96:49
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:4

ACHESON, HANNA  
Accessions. xi:Oct’51:41
The long voyage home. xxv:Nov’65:70

ADAMS, ADELAIDE, 1899-1980  
(photo) xxx:Winter’70:10

ADAMS, GRACE DONALDSON  
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents. xxxvii:27

Adams, Hampton, 1897-1965.  
He says. xiii:Sep’53:37

ADAMS, HAMPTON, 1897-1965.  
Hampton Adams Named Fund. 1:Fall’90:45

ADAMS, LOUISE (married to Robert Adams)  
New notes. xxv:Mar’65:7  
(photo) xxv:Sep’65:51

ADAMS, ROBERT L. (married to Louise Adams)  
xxv:Sep’65:51

ADELAIDE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA  
The return of the Campbell materials to America. xxv:Nov’65:67

THE ADVOCATE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)  
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165

THE ADVOCATE FOR THE TESTIMONY OF GOD (AMELIA CO. VA)  
Early periodicals. xii:Oct’52:34

Adventures in biography, by Eva Jean Wrather  
Alexander Campbell and the historians... xxvi:Mar’66:4 xxvii:Apr’67:4
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church. xxviii:Apr’68:3 xxviii:Jul’68:20

(cont. next page)
Adventures in biography, by Eva Jean Wrather (cont.)

The historian and the Historical Society...
xxix:Summer’69:65
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter’70:3
The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring’70:17
Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter’71:4

THE AFRICAN
New periodicals. viii:Jul’48:23
AFRICAN AMERICANS
Negroes in the church. vi:Apr’47:8
DCHS and its Black materials project. xxxi:Winter’71:8
Gathering in and dispensing. xxxii:Summer’72:22
The Black Disciples Heritage... xxxvi:Summer’76:12
Unknown prophets. xlvi:Spring’86:3
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:3
Garfield as a Reformer. 1:Fall’90:43
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. llii:Winter’92:54
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:41
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. llii:Winter’93:99
The Independent Christian Churches face a multicultural
Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer’97:35
Multiculturalism in churches of Christ. lvii:Fall’97:67

AGNES, ARKANSAS. CHURCH OF CHRIST
The Churches of Christ: accommodation to modernity and the
challenges of post-modernity. liv:Winter’94:109

Agnew, Theodore L
Review of Barton Warren Stone. xv:Jan’55:10

Aho, Timothy
Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer’89:21

AHO, TIMOTHY
(photo) xlix:Summer’89:22

AHORY, IRELAND. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
(photo) xlvii:Summer’86:27
I will come in. xlix:Fall’89:45
Ahory Presbyterian Church (photo) lvii:Spring’97:25

AINSLIE, MARY ELIZABETH, 1890-1983 (married to Peter Ainslie)
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:34,40
A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie (photo) xxxvii:Winter’77:43
xxxviii:Spring’78:15
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
lii:Fall’93:93
Just as I lived it. liii:Fall’93:96

AINSLIE, MATILDA GREGORY
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
lii:Fall’93:89

AINSLIE, PETER, I, 1788-1834
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
lii:Fall’93:89
AINSLIE, PETER, II, 1816-1887
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:61
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
liii:Fall’93:89

AINSLIE, PETER, III, 1867-1934 (married to Mary Ainslie)
Peter Ainslie Centennial issue. xxvii:Oct’67:21-40
/photos/ xxvii:Oct’67:21,24,26,28,32
A response. xxvii:Oct’67:42
Many significant gifts of personal papers... xxvii:Jan’68:63
xxx:Summer’70:56
/portrait/ xxxvii:Fall’78:41
A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxxvii:Fall’78:43
"St. Peter" as remembered by his congregation (photo)
xxvii:Fall’78:44
Ainslie scrapbooks received. xxxviii:Spring’78:15
/photo/ xxxviii:Summer’78:24
Unity and perseverance. xxxix:Fall’79:46
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:70
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
liii:Fall’93:85
Just as I lived it. liii:Fall’93:96

Ainslie, Peter, IV
That you may go beyond where I have gone. xxvii:Jul’67:35
A response. xxvii:Oct’67:42

AINSLIE, PETER, IV
Baltimore Christian Temple marks Ainslie Centennial...
/photo/ xxvii:Jul’67:34
xxxvii:Winter’77:43
xxxviii:Spring’78:15

AIRY, LOREN. THE LAST CHANCE KID
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring’83:14

AKERS, THOMAS P. A COLLECTION OF ORIGINAL SERMONS, CONTRIBUTED BY
MINISTERS OF DIFFERENT DENOMINATIONS
Sermons for the college. x:Oct’50:27

AKRON, OHIO. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of title page of The Sisters’ offering) xxi:Jan’62:82

AKRON, OHIO. HIGH STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Use your church archives fruitfully! xl:Fall’80:45

ALABAMA STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Two state conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May’64:24

ALBER, JOHN G.
The golden temple of King Solomon and the Christian
institution. liv:Winter’94:120

Alber, Raymond L.
The golden temple of King Solomon and the Christian
institution. liv:Winter’94:120

ALBERTA BIBLE COLLEGE
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:45
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer’94:58
ALBERTA BIBLE COLLEGE EVANGEL
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40
ALDGATE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA, AUSTRALIA
The return of the Campbell materials to America. xxv:Nov’65:67
ALEXANDER, JOHN BRUCE, 1898-
John Bruce Alexander appointed Professor of religion at Culver-Stockton. iv:Oct’44:25
ALLAN, ARCHIE A
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44
ALLAN, RUTH SINCLAIR
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44
ALLARD, ROBERT
Ministerial association--officers. ii:Apr’42:11
Allen, Aubrey N
A full life. ii:Oct’42:25
ALLEN, AUBREY N.
"Instant recognition--in eight parts." xxv:Jul’65:47
Allen, C. Leonard
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring’96:3
ALLEN, C. LEONARD
Keepers of the springs and bearers of the torch. ii:Fall’91:47
Cane Ridge in context. lli:Fall’92:48
ALLEN, FRANCES
(photos) xxxviii:Winter’78:63   xxxix:Spring’79:13
ALLEN, FRANK WISDOM, 1846-1927.
William Woods College gives copy of Alexander Campbell portrait to the Society. xx:Jan’61:75
ALLEN, JAMES LANE, 1849-1925
James Lane Allen a Disciples! vii:Oct’47:36
ALLEN, THOMAS MILLER, 1797-1871
(facsimilie of letter to John Allen Gano) xx:Sep’60:55
The sectional pattern (photo) xx:Mar’61:10
ALLMAN, WILLIAM
quoted. Observations concerniing practices of the Lord’s Supper. xxi:Mar’62:8
ALPHA PRESS OF THE NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
See
WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH. ALPHA PRESS
ALPHIN, WILLIAM
Unknown prophets. xlvi:Spring’86:6
AMEND, WILLIAM
vi:Apr’46:6
Collector’s corner. xv:Oct’55:129
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF BIBLE COLLEGES
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. liv:Summer’94:52
AMERICAN BIBLE UNION
Disciples and Bible revision. vi:Oct’46:33
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb’54:27
AMERICAN CHRISTIAN BIBLE SOCIETY
A startling proposal. xii:Apr’52:2
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb’54:27

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SOCIETY
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63

THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN GAZETTER, HISTORICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL AND
STATISTICAL
xiii:Nov’53:53
What’s new in our library. xx:Mar’60:14

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
General Convention notes, 1849. viii:Jan’49:54
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:11
(photo of membership certificate of W. T. Green)
xxi:Nov’61:65
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
xxviii:Jul’68:26
Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society.
xxx:Summer’71:37
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter’74:49
The Christian Woman’s Board of Missions. xlix:Winter’89:53

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. MISSIONARY TABERNACLE FUND
xxv:May’65:30

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN REVIEW (CINCINNATI, OHIO; INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
Editorial...the oldest periodical? xx:Nov’60:58
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:53

AMERICAN HERITAGE
What’s new in our library. xx:May’60:26
A day in the life of LBJ. xxiv:Sep’64:44

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY
The story of the Year Book. iv:Apr’44:1
The genesis of World Call. xxxix:Summer’79:24

"AN AMERICAN RELIGIOUS MOVEMENT" (FILMSTRIP)
Historical filmstrip. viii:Apr’48:12

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
xxviii:Fall’78:48

AMES, EDWARD SCRIBNER, 1870-1958
The scroll. v:Oct’45:25
Society presents honorary life membership. xv:Oct’55:117
Heroes of the faith. xxviii:Fall’68:40
Prayers and meditations of Edward Scribner Ames, ed. by Van
Meter Ames, reviewed by Harvey Arnold (photo)
xxxii:Spring’71:31
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
xxviii:Fall’78:44
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xlix:Fall’89:41

AMES, ORA E.
(photo) xxiv:Sep’64:43
AMES, VAN METER  PRAYERS AND MEDITATIONS OF EDWARD SCRIBNER AMES
A review. xxxi:Spring’71:31

AMONG OURSELVES  (WILLERNIE, MINNESOTA)
  Periodicals. xi:Apr’51:12

Anderson, David
  Too many leaders? xiv:Jul’54:91

ANDERSON, DOROTHY M
  Named Funds established. xli:Winter’61:55

ANDERSON, FLORENCE
  Women novelists. x:Oct’50:28

ANDERSON, HENRY TOMPKINS, 1812-1872.
- Henry Tompkins Anderson...translated N.T. twice.
  iii:Jul’43:13
- Anderson’s translation. iii:Jul’43:15
- Bibliography of Henry Tompkins Anderson. iii:Jul’43:18

ANDERSON, HOWARD EDWARD, 1909-
  (photo) xvii:Apr’57:18

ANDERSON, LEROY DEAN, 1877-1961 (married to Lois Anderson)
  Named Funds established. xli:Winter’81:55

ANDERSON, LOIS SLAYTON, 1882- (married to Leroy Dean Anderson)
  Named Funds established. xli:Winter’81:55

ANDERSON, ORRIN TODD, 1900-
  (photo) xxix:Spring’69:31

ANDREWS, AUDINE BARCLAY
- "The Campbell Home." xi:Oct’51:34
- The return of the Campbell materials to America (photo)
  xxv:Nov’65:67
- Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

ANDREWS, JOCK
  Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

ANGEL, (married to Arthur Angel)
  (photo) xxiv:Sep’64:46

ANGEL OF MERCY, LOVE, PEACE AND TRUTH
  Holding back the tide. lii:Spring’93:4

ANN ARBOR BIBLE CHAIR
  The Bible Chair Movement. xlvii:Summer’87:19

ANNIVERSARIES OF CHURCHES
  See
  CHURCH ANNIVERSARIES

ANTI-NEBRASKA STATE CONVENTION
  Pioneer Disciple, William T. Major. xxvii:Oct’67:46

ANTIOCH CHRISTIAN CHURCH, FAYETTE CO., KENTUCKY
  The building of faith. xxiii:May’62:30
  (photo) xxiii:Sep’63:31

THE APOSTOLIC ADVOCATE  (RICMOND, VA)
  Early periodicals. xii:Oct’52:34

THE AQUARIAN GOSPEL
  The Christian Almanac. vii:Jul’47:25

ARANT, FRANCIS M., 1900-1961
  Research. x:Apr’50:5

ARCHAEOLOGICAL WRITINGS OF THE SANHEDRIN AND TALMUDS OF THE JEWS
  See
  MAHAN, WILLIAM D.  A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT OF PILATE’S COURT
ARCHITECTURE

Architecture of the Memorial to Thomas W. Phillips. xv:Jun'55:74
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:29
Disciples and church architecture (bibliography) xxiii:Sep'63:34

ARCHIVES

Selection of material for the church’s archives. xxxviii:Spring’78:10
Recent acquisitions. xxxix:Winter’79:62
Use your church archives fruitfully! xl:Fall’80:45

ARDERY, JULIA HOGE, 1910- (married to William B. Ardery)
The record of I. J. Spencer and Louis Pendleton Spencer. xiv:May’54:65

ARKANSAS

Arkansas in 1892. xv:Oct’55:126
Arkansas Disciples, by Lester G. McAllister, reviewed by James A. Moak. xlvi:Summer’87:28

ARKANSAS COLLEGE (FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS)
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. PERSHING DRIVE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Named Fund. xlviii:Spring’88:12

ARMSTRONG, HENRY C
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:24 xxxvii:Winter’77:44
xxxvii:Winter’77:54
Unity and perseverance (photo) xxxix:Fall’79:46

ARMSTRONG, JOHN NELSON
For freedom, reviewed by Mark Tucker. xxx:Fall’70:63

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT
Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians. xiii:Aug’53:28

ARNDT, ELMER J. F.
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:78

ARNEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK MILTON, 1813-1881
W. F. M. Arney. vii:Oct’47:34
William Frederick Milton Arney. xii:Apr’52:3 (photo p. 4)

Arnold, Charles Harvey
Quest for intelligence in ministry, by William Barnett Blakemore. A review. xxxi:Spring’71:30
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951. xlix:Fall’89:40

ASH, PATRICIA ELAINE....AN HE HAS A NAME
xxxix:Fall’79:43

ASSOCIATED CHURCH PRESS
(photo of Disciples attending meeting) xxiii:May’63:16

ASSOCIATION FOR RESEARCH AND ENLIGHTENMENT
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer’75:21
ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
See also
COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY
Christian Union Quarterly. vi:Jul’46:20
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
   liii:Fall’93:92
ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
See
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION
ATCHINSON, KANSAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
How many others? xlii:Fall’82:45
ATEN, AARON PRINCE, 1835-1932
   quoted. Apropos Christian literature. xiv:Oct’54:144
ATEN, RUTH BLACK. STEPS AND STRIDES IN STRUGGLES
   Spencer’s observations. xv:Jun’55:82
ATHLETICS
   Disciples and basketball. xi:Jul’51:22
ATLANTA, GEORGIA. PEACHTREE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
   xxii:Mar’61:16
      Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.
      xxii:May’61:19
      (photo of sanctuary) xxii:May’61:19
      (photo of baptistry) xxii:May’62:24
      The building of faith. xxiii:Sep’63:32
      (photo of stained glass window) xxiii:Sep’63:32
ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
   Spencer receives honorary degree. xvi:Jun’56:27
   (photo) xliv:Spring’81:1
   The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring’84:3
ATLANTIC MISSIONARY (GORDONSVILLE, CUCKOO, AND RICMOND, VA)
   The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May’54:64
ATONEMENT
   The power of Christ’s sacrifice. liv:Fall’83:62
   Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
      lvi:Winter’96:116
ATWATER, ANNA ROBISON
   (photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:8
ATWOOD, DEE JAMES
   (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:56
AUSTIN, MARGARET ELLEN (married to Spencer Peter Austin)
   Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership milestone. xxii:Jul’62:38
Austin, Spencer Peter, 1910-
   (married to Margaret Ellen Austin)
   (married to Kathleen Bailey Austin)
   (married to Kathleen Bailey Austin)
   An open letter. xxii:Nov’62:66
   Walter Scott speaks, by John W. Neth. A review.
      xxvii:Apr’68:14
   Unified Promotion: a fifty year struggle. xlv:Spring’85:3
AUSTIN, SPENCER PETER, 1910-
Reaping the rich rewards of serendipity (photo)
xxi:Jan’62:84
Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership milestone. xxii:Oct’52:38
(photo) xlv:Spring’85:3

AVERY, DAISY MAY LESTER
Named Fund. xliii:Fall’83:41

AYERS, LEW, 1908-
News notes. vi:Oct’46:40

AZLEIN, ARTHUR A., 1917-
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109
xxv:Jan’66:93

BABCOCK, CLARE CELESTIA HALE, 1850-1925
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:87
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:86 xlviii:Summer’78:20
The gospel of temperance. lili:Summer’93:50 (photo p. 51)
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:27

BACON COLLEGE (GEORGETOWN, KY)
vi:Oct’46:40
Public relations, 1837. xiv:May’54:68
(photo) xlviii:Fall’78:37
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. livi:Summer’96:36

BACON COLLEGE (HARRODSBURG, KY)
(photo) xlviii:Fall’78:38

BADER, GOLDA E
xxvi:May’66:32
(photo) xxvi:Nov’66:62
Chinese silk banner presented to the Society.
xxx:Fall’71:68
Named Funds established. xli:Fall’81:36

BADER, JESSE M
xxvi:May’66:32
Chinese silk banner presented to the Society.
xxx:Fall’71:68
(photo) xxxii:Summer’72:25
The World Convention... 1930-1980. xl:Spring’80:3
(photo p. 4)
Named Funds established. xli:Fall’81:36
(photo) xli:Fall’81:39

BAGDAD CHURCH
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. lii:Winter’92:51

BAILEY, FLORENCE
Named Funds established. xliii:Summer’83:26

Bailey, Fred A
Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring’80:7

BAILEY, FRED A
(photo) xl:Spring’80:7
BAJENSKI, ANDREW
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall’92:42

BAKER, EDWARD DICKINSON, 1811-1861
Baker--"The forgotten Disciple." ii:Jan’43:35
More Baker. iv:Oct’44:32
Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:53

BAKER, GUS
Symbol models to be displayed. xvii:Aug’57:41
Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct’57:50 (photo p. 51)
(xphoto) xviii:Fall’68:47
xix:Dec’59:21
Distinguished Nashville artists scans entries in national exhibit of Disciple authors (photo) xx:Nov’60:57
(photo) xxxi:Winter’61:16
Aubrey Hayes Wrather--in remembrance. xxxi:Fall’71:59
(photo of the "Adoration of the Shepherds"
xxxviii:Winter’78:49
(photo) xlii:Winter’62:57
Celebration of history xliii:Winter’83:53 (photo p. 54)
A tribute to Gus Baker (photo) liv:summer’94:64

BAKEWELL, E W

BAKEWELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON See CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON BAKEWELL

BALDWIN, JOSEPH, 1827-1899
Joseph Baldwin, public educator. iii:Oct’43:37

BALDWIN, OLIVIA ARTIMESIA, 1858-1931
Joseph Baldwin, public educator. iii:Oct’43:37

BALES, JAMES D. CHRISTIAN, CONTEND FOR THY CAUSE
New books received. viii:Jan’49:52
BALES, JAMES D. and WOOLLEY TELLER. THE EXISTENCE OF GOD: A DEBATE
New books reviewed. ix:Apr’49:10
BALES, JAMES D. THE NEW TESTAMENT INTERPRETATION OF OLD TESTAMENT PROPHETIES OF THE KINGDON
New books received. xi:Oct’51:46
BALES, JAMES D. SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring’83:14

BALLOU, ELLIS
A curious book. ii:Apr’42:10

BALLOU, HOSEA STARR, 1857-1943
Thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr’51:3

Baltimore, Maryland. Calhoun Street Christian Church
xxxvii:Winter’77:44
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
liii:Fall’93:88

Baltimore, Maryland. Christian Temple
Baltimore Christian Temple marks Ainslie Centennial...
xxvii:Jul’67:34
A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxvii:Winter’77:43
"St. Peter" as remembered by his congregation.
xxvii:Winter’77:44
(cont. next page)
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. CHRISTIAN TEMPLE (cont.)
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
lii:Fall'93:87

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:64
Ainslie observance at Baltimore First Church.
xxvii:Jul'67:36

BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. THIRD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
lii:Fall'93:85

BANOWSKY, WILLIAM S
...next Reed Lecturer (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:55

BAPTISM
How important is baptism for the Disciples of Christ.
xxii:May'62:18
The Disciples of Christ and baptism. xxii:May'62:22
Baptismal vignettes. xxii:May'62:26
Baptism (bibliography) xxii:May'62:27
Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:21

BAPTIST CONGRESS
Book and papers. xii:Jul'62:33

BAPTIST-DISCIPLE RELATIONS
Calling all members. viii:Apr'48:13
News notes. viii:Apr'48:14
Baptist-Disciple relations. xii:Jul'52:20
Book and papers. xii:Oct'52:33
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27
Would debate the Baptists. xiv:Feb'54:31

BAPTISTERIES
(photos) xxii:May'62:22-28

BAPTISTS
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:50

BARBEE, VERNE J
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years
later. xxiv:Jan'65:71

Barclay, Decima Hemans Campbell
Jefferson's first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring'89:6

BARCLAY, DECIMA HEMANS CAMPBELL, 1840-1920
Alexander Campbell's library. vii:Oct'47:34
"The Campbell Home." xi:Jul'51:18
The Campbell home. xiv:Jul'54:97
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39
The return of the Campbell material to America.
xxv:Winter'75:67
Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Winter'75:68
Society received treasured Campbell objects.
xlviii:Fall'88:33
(photo) xlix:Spring'89:6

BARCLAY, EARLE
Earle and rosella Barclay Named Fund. liii:Spring'93:30

Barclay, James Turner, 1807-1874
Letter...to his sister. xlix:Spring'89:3
BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER, 1807-1874
Unique Barclay item on exhibit. ix:Oct’49:30
Who has these? xi:Apr’51:4
(photo) ix:Jul’49:17
The Barclay passport. xi:Jul’49:20
Dates and data.
   xiii:Apr’53:7   xiii:Aug’53:31
   xiii:Jul’53:23 xiv:Jan’54:7
Model of Jerusalem. xiv:Jan’54:7
Scientific venture. xiv:Apr’54:49
xxx:Fall’70:57
A new Disciple memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall’70:60
Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society
   (photo) xxxi:Summer’71:37
   (photo) xlix:Spring’89:3
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:8

BARCLAY, JAMES TURNER. THE CITY OF THE GREAT KING
Unique Barclay item on exhibit. ix:Oct’49:30

BARCLAY, JOHN JUDSON, 1834-1910
Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
Society received treasured Campbell objects.
   xlviii:Fall’88:33
Barclay, John Judson, 1893-1964
1961 Inaugural prayer. xxi:Mar’61:1

BARCLAY, JOHN JUDSON, 1893-1964.
"The Campbell Home." xi:Jul’51:18
quoted. Dr. John Barclay... xxi:Mar’61:3
   (photos) xxi:Mar’61:1   xxiv:May’64:19
Barclay, Julia Ann
Letter from Dr. and Mrs. James Barclay to his sister.
   xlix:Spring’89:3

BARCLAY, JULIA ANN
xxx:Summer’70:57

BARCLAY, JULIA ANN. CORRESPONDENCE
   xxvi:Nov’66:68
Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog.
   xxvi:Jan’67:79
   xxvi:Jan’67:84

BARCLAY, JULIAN MAGAREY, 1907-1965

BARCLAY, JULIAN THOMAS, 1875-1948
The return of the Campbell materials to America.
   xxv:Nov’65:67
Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
BARCLAY, MARY CAMPBELL MAGAREY, 1878-1951
Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
BARCLAY, ROSELLA
Earle and Rosella Barclay Named Fund. liii:Spring’93:30

BARCLAY, THOMAS
Jefferson’s first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring’89:6

BARCLAY FAMILY
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
Jefferson’s first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring’89:6
BARNARD, HERBERT C
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:36
BARNES, CARNELLA JAMISON, 1911- (married to Anderson R. Barnes)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:14
BARNES, ROBERT E.
quoted. The section pattern. xxi:Mar’61:9
BARNETT, HUBERT L
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr’51:1
The Campbell Home project. xii:Jan’53:46
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90
BARR, HAROLD G
The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar’66:12
BARRON, ESTHER LILLIAN MOSS
Recent acquisition. xxxviii:Winter’78:60
BARRYMORE, ETHEL, 1879-1959 (married to Russell Griswold Colt)
Spener’s observations. xv:May’55:70
BARTH, KARL, 1886-1968
How important is baptism to the Disciples of Christ.
xxi:May’62:25
BARTHOLOMEW, OTHNIEL AID, 1837-1909
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
xli:Summer’82:20
Basic bibliographies
xxvii:Jul’67:38
BASKETBALL
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lii:Summer’92:28
BASS, JAMES
An active student help program. xxv:Mar’65:12
BASSETT, ALLIE (TAYLOR)
New Named Funds. xliii:Summer’83:26
BASSETT, MARY H
New Named Funds. xliii:Summer’83:26
BASSETT, WALTER J
New Named Funds. xliii:Summer’83:26
BATES, DANIEL, -1877
quoted. Pet peeves, 1858 style. xiv:Jul’54:99
By way of serendipity. xxii:May’62:30
BATES, LILLIATH ROBISON
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43
BATZKA, DAVID J.
Just as I lived it. lvi:summer’96:inside back cover
BAXTER, WILLIAM, 1820-1880
quoted. From earlier days. xxi:May’61:22
BAXTER, WILLIAM, 1820-1880. PEA RIDGE AND PRAIRIE GROVE
What’s new in our library. xvii:Oct’57:61
BAXTER, WILLIAM M.
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar’65:1
THE BAZETTA BEACON (CORTLAND, OHIO)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan’62:83
BEALE, GEORGIA ROBISON, 1905- (married to H. K. Beale)
Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Apr’54:41
BEAN, JOHN R
(photos) xxxi:Spring’71:30 xluii:Fall’82:36

BEARD, RUSSELL
(photo) xvii:Apr’57:18

BEASLEY FOUNDATION
...grant moves Historical Society into desk-top publishing.  
1:Winter’90:62
Society receives Beasley Foundation gift to establish 
endowment for library equipment. liv:Fall’91:45

BEASLEY, THEODORE P.
Largest meeting house. llii:Winter’92:58

Beasley, George Grimes, Jr.
Ainslie’s contribution to the Ecumenical Movement. 
xxvii:Summer’77:23

BEAZLEY, GEORGE GRIMES, JR.
(photo) 
A response. xxvii:Oct’67:42
(photo) xxxiv:Summer’74:29

BEAZLEY, GEORGE GRIMES, JR. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF 
CHRIST)
Reviewed by T. J. Liggett. xxxiv:Summer’74:27

Beckelhymer, Hunter
Disciples preaching in the first generation. A review. 
xxix:Fall’69:76

BECKELHYMER, HUNTER
(photo) xxix:Fall’69:76

BECKER, EDWIN LEWIS, 1917-
The ministry of the word. xiv:Jan’54:13

BEDE, VERNERABLE See 
VERNEABLE BEDE

BEEVILLE, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The work of women: birthing and raising a church in Bee 
County, Texas. lvi:Spring’96:12

BEGG, WILLIAM
A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell’s 
eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter’94:105

Belcastro, Joseph, 1910-
The Disciples of Christ and baptism. xxii:May’62:22

BELCASTRO, JOSEPH, 1910-
Editorial note (photo) xxii:May’62:22
Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer’89:22

BELL, BRENDA
(photo) xxiv:Sep’64:56
An active student help program. xxv:Mar’65:12

BELL, MARSHA
See 
USELTON, MARSHA BELL

BELL, VIRGINIA MARSH
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan’66:89

Bell, Wayne Harvey, 1919-
Lexington Theological Seminary. xxv:Mar’65:8
BELL, WAYNE HARVEY, 1919-
Society activities. xxiii:May’63:11
Editorial note. xxv:Mar’65:8
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9
New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Winter’86:63

BENJAMIN, PAUL
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29

BENNETT, (married to Joseph Bennett)
(photo) xxvi:May’66:29

BENNETT, GERSHON SAMUEL
Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall’94:96

Bennett, Joseph R.
Central Christian Church, 1868-1965, Danville, Illinois. A review. xxvii:Jan’68:73
Forward through the ages. A review. xxvii:Jan’68:74

BENNETT, JOSEPH R
(photo) xxvi:Jul’67:29

BENNETT, LAWRENCE L.
Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall’94:96

BENNETT, RAYMOND G.
Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall’94:96

BENNETT, REXIE
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55

BENTLEY, ADAMSON, ca1782-1861
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
xiv:Jul’54:94 xiv:Aug’54:110

BENTON, JOHN KEITH, 1896-1956
Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr’56:19

BERRY, CHARLOTTE (married to Claire E. Berry)
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:46

BERRY, CLAIRE E. (married to Charlotte Berry)
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:46

BERRY, HARRY JAY, 1901-
(photo) xxii:Mar’62:13

BERRY, STEPHEN P
Joins staff (photo) xlii:Fall’82:42
Norman Prose Named Fund. lli:Winter’92:60

BETHANY CHURCH SCHOOL GUIDE
The Bethany Guid. xiv:Jul’54:92

BETHANY COLLEGE
iv:Jul’44:22
Bassett. ix:Jan’50:49
William Frederick Milton Arny. xii:Apr’52:3
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31 xiii:Sep’53:45
The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul’54:97
Bethany student. xv:Jan’55:10
The missionary spirit of A. McLean. xv:Mar’55:38
Honoring The Declaration and address. xix:Dec’59:19
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63
The long voyage home. xxv:Nov’65:69
(photo) xxxi:Winter’71:1

(cont. next page)
16  BETHA

(BETHANY COLLEGE. cont.)
Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter’71:4
Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring’71:19
Campbell and the colleges, by Perry Epler Gresham.
        xxxiv:Fall’74:38
The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring’84:5 (photo p. 7)
Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring’87:8
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter’89:60
Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer’90:26
Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.
        l:Fall’90:35
Cloyd Goodnight. lli:Summer’92:25
Book review. llii:Fall’92:45
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
        Movement. liv:Summer’94:36

BETHANY COLLEGE. HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTER
Heritage Resource Center. xlvi:Summer’88:28

BETHANY, WEST VIRGINIA
Road directions to Bethany. vii:Jul’47:21

BEVER, (married to Howard Bever)
        (photo) xxvi:Nov’66:62

BEVER, GEORGE
        (photo) xxvi:Nov’66:62

BEVER, HOWARD
        (photo) xxvi:Nov’66:62

BEVER, RONALD
        (photo) xxv:Sep’65:60

BIAS, BETTINA ANN
The Christian Standard Index: a progress report (photo)
        xxviii:Apr’68:12
        (photo) xxxiv:Spring’74:5

BIBLE
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:49
Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
        xlix:Summer’89:19

BIBLE ADVOCATE (ROSEMEAD, CALIFORNIA)
Periodicals. xii:Oct’52:36

THE BIBLE BANNER (OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA)
Periodicals. v:Jul’45:18

BIBLE CHAIR MOVEMENT
The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar’66:8
The Disciples of Christ bible Chair at the University of
        Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’77:21
The Bible Chair Movement. xlvii:Summer’87:19

BIBLE COLLEGE OF MISSOURI
The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar’66:8

BIBLE--CRITICISM, INTERPRETATION, ETC
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
        xxxviii:Fall’78:41

BIBLE--EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY, ETC.
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:23
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:40
From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall’94:91
BIBLE. N.T. CAMPBELL LIVING ORACLES
First three editions of Campbell's New Testament now in collection. i:Oct'41:22
Fourth edition of Campbell's New Testament now in library. i:Dec'41:33
Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul'49:23
Living Oracles. ix:Jan'50:42
Alexander Campbell and the Revised Standard version. xv:Dec'55:158
Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3

BIBLE. N.T. EASY TO READ VERSION
Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall'82:45

BIBLE. N.T. ENGLISH VERSIONS FOR THE DEAF
Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall'82:45

BIBLE REVISION ASSOCIATION
Disciples and Bible Revision. vi:Oct'46:33
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xlv:Feb'54:27

BIBLE-VERSIONS
Disciples and Bible revision. Oct'46:vi:33
Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3

Bibliographic notes
xxxvii:Winter'77:53 xli:Summer'80:31
xxxviii:Summer'78:27 xli:Fall'81:45
xxxviii:Fall'78:47 xlii:Fall'82:45
xxxviii:Winter'78:61 xliii:Spring'84:14
xxxix:Spring'79:15 xlv:Winter'85:64
xxxix:Fall'79:43 xlvi:Winter'87:63
xl:Spring'80:14

BICKS, DOROTHY
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

BICKS, REX
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:44

BIDDY, BEN RAY, 1936- (married to Peggy Ann Moore Biddy)
An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar'65:13
(phot) xxv:Mar'65:16
Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
...named to new administrative post (photo) xxvi:May'66:19
Newest staff member has diversified role (photo)
xxvi:Sep'66:35
...to Ingram Book Company (photo) xxix:Winter'69:18

BIDDY, PEGGY ANN MOORE, 1938- (married to Ben Ray Biddy)
(phot) xxii:Sep'62:56 xxii:Jan'63:81
DCHS Staff activities. xxii:Jan'63:82
Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
Newest staff member has diversified role. xxvi:Sep'66:35
Ben Biddy named to new administrative post. xxvii:Apr'67:19

BIERLY, PAUL E. HALLELUJAH TROMBONE
Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring'84:16

BIERLY, PAUL E. THE MUSIC OF HENRY FILLMORE AND WILL HUFF
Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring'84:16
Billington, Monroe
What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D. Roosevelt and the new deal? li:Fall’91:38

BINGHAM, WALTER D
(photo) xxxv:Fall’75:33

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA. VALLEY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of Heritage window) xlv:Spring’85:1
Valley Christian Church installs Heritage window.
 xlv:Spring’85:16

BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND. MOSELEY ROAD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov’53:52

BISHOP, ROBERT HAMILTON, 1771-1855.
Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians. xiii:Aug’53:28

BLACK, JAMES
Roots in Canada (photo) xli:Summer’81:24

BLACK MATERIALS PROJECT
DCHS and its Black Materials Project. xxxi:Winter’71:8
Gathering in and dispensing. xxxii:Summer’72:22

BLACKBURN, CLEO W.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:115

BLACKBURN, DEETSY
See GRAY, DEETSY BLACKBURN

BLACKBURN, SUZANNE
The Christian Standard index: a progress report (photo)
 xxviii:Apr’68:12
 (photo) xxxiv:Spring’79:5

BLACKWELL, ANTONINETTE LOUISA BROWN, 1825-1921
Women have not be silent. xxii:Jan’63:86

BLAIR, MORRIS MYERS. CHRIST, CHRISTIANITY AND COMMUNISM
New books received. x:Jan’51:41

BLAKE, MIRIAM SNELL
Westside Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia, Named Fund.
 lvi:Summer’96:34

BLAKE, WILLIAM E
Westside Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia, Named Fund.
 lvi:Summer’96:34

BLAKELY, FRED O. THE APOSTLES’ DOCTRINE
New books received. xi:Oct’51:46

BLAKEMORE, JOSEPHINE
 (photos) xxxi:Spring’71:30 xxxi:Fall’71:56
Film presentation. xxxvi:Summer’76:18
 (photo) xlii:Fall’82:36

Blakemore, William Barnett, 1912-
They say... xiv:Jan’54:11
How important is baptism for the Disciples of Christ?
 xxii:May’62:18
An instance of Ecumenism. xxvi:Nov’66:58
Serants without hire: a review. xxviii:Jul’68:29
W. E. Garrison as Dean and Professor. xxix:Summer’69:45
Willis Jones and the convention. xxx:Spring’70:26
BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT, 1912-
(photo) xx:Nov’60:59
Editorial note. xxii:May’62:18
Dr. Blakemore to be dinner speaker (photo) xxii:Jan’63:79
Blakemore gives tapes (photo) xxiv:May’64:27
W. B. Blakemore to give Reed lectures (photo) xxv:Mar’65:3
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan’66:88
(photo p. 89)
 xxv:Jan’66:96
Alexander Campbell and the historians. xxvi:Mar’66:5
(photos)
  xxvi:Nov’66:59  xxx:Summer’70:52
  xxix:Summer’69:45,69  xxi:Spring’71:30
  xxx:Spring’70:27
Garrison Room dedicated at Fall Board meeting (photo)
  xxxi:Fall’71:56
Film presentation. xxxvi:Summer’76:18
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’81:9
(photos) xlii:Fall’82:33,36
Intelligence in ministry. xlii:Fall’82:35
BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT. THE DISCOVERY OF THE CHURCH
Reviewed by Dwight E. Stevenson. xxvi:Nov’66:59
BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT. QUEST FOR INTELLIGENCE IN MINISTRY
Reviewed by Harvey Arnold. xxxi:Spring’71:30
BLISS, CAREY S
(photos) xl:Spring’80:1
BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS.
Collector’s corner. xvii:Apr’57:21
BLOWERS, PAUL
Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall’92:48
From the President’s desk. lv:Fall’95:66
BLOWERS, RUSSELL
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION
...A century of service. xlii:Winter’82:51
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION
See also
DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63
Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring’71:20
Bobo, David Henry, 1910-
Where they sleep. ix:Jul’49:14
BOBO, DAVID HENRY, 1910-
Editorial note. ix:Jul’49:14
BOGGS, JOHN, 1810-1897
I found John Boggs in a closet. xiv:Feb’54:21
quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:9
BOGLE, JAMES, 1817-1873
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
  xxxi:Winter’70:7
BOKELEALIE, JEAN B
(photo) xxxi:Summer’71:46
BOLENGE PRESS
(photo) xxvi:Jan’67:83

BOLL, R. M.
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter’96:121

BOLTON, ANNA
xxxvii:Winter’77:46

BONE, ALAN CLARKE, 1938-
David Updegraff wins Heritage Essay Award. xix:Aug’59:9

BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH
Just as I lived it. lvi:Spring’96:inside back cover

BOOK COLLECTING
This book collecting game. v:Oct’45:35

Boosinger, Elby A
The Cane Ridge retreat. xli:Summer’81:28

BOOTH, JOHN HENRY, 1880-1960
(photo of little black bag) xxiv:Sep’64:48

BOSTICK, SARAH LOU HOWARD, 1868-1948 (married to M. M. Bostick)
Sarah Lue Bostick collection (photo) ix:Jul’49:17
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:88
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter’71:9
(photo p. 10)
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:27

BOSWELL, BEBE
New trustees elected (photo) xx:Jul’60:35
With our trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
(photo) xxii:Jul’62:35
DCHS Trustee dies. xxxi:Winter’71:11
Named Fund. xlviii:Spring’88:13

BOTEILER, MATTIE M.
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:27

BOULWARE, (MRS. JOHN S.)
D. Pat Henderson. xxvi:Sep’66:38 (photo p. 42)

BOWDEN, HENRY
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:14

BOWEN, WILL
Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone’s grandson. xl:Fall’80:42

BOWEN, WILLIAM
Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer’85:29

BOWEN-CAMPBELL HOUSE (GALLITAN, TN)
Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer’85:29

BOWER, WILLIAM CLAYTON, 1878-1982
Winfred Ernest Garrison as a sculpture (photo) xxi:May’61:20
Dr. Bower honored (photo) xxxviii:Summer’78:31
William Clayton Bower... (photo) xlii:Fall’83:35

BOWER, WILLIAM CLAYTON. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan’65:80

BOWIE, J. E.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:111

BOWLES, (married to Donald Bowles)
(photo) xxvi:May’66:30
BOWMAN, ESTHER TREUDLEY
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring’69:29

BOWMAN, MARTHA NELL, 1921-
Ministerial Association--officers. ii:Apr’42:11
News notes. v:Apr’45:7

BOWYER, HOUSTON
(photo) xxi:Jan’62:68

BOYD, CAROL
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

Boyd, John Orville, 1876-
The Brotherhood movement. vii:Apr’47:3

BOYD, JOHN ORVILLE, 1876-
Commencement address in print. iii:Oct’43:35
Editorial note. vii:Apr’47:3

BOYD, JULIAN p
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56

BOYD, SAMUEL
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr’48:2
1809 ordination. xxi:Nov’61:59

Boyte, Robert
A Disciple in three countries. xli:Spring’81:9

BRACEY, HELEN
...named Assistant Librarian (photo) xxxii:Fall’72:32
Staff members conclude service. xxxvi:Fall’76:32

BRACEY, ROSA BROWN, -1960
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. iii:Winter’93:111

BRADEN, ARTHUR WAYNE, 1917-
(photo) xv:Nov’55:146
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer’94:44

BRADEN, GAYLE, AND CORALIE RUNYON. A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF MAYSVILLE, KENTUCKY
New books received. viii:Jan’49:52

BRADENTON, FLORIDA. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
C.W.F. of Central Christian Church, Bradenton, Florida, Named Fund. liii:Spring’93:30

BRADNER, BARBARA
(photo) xxvi:Nov’66:62
(photo) xxxiv:Spring’79:5

Bragg, Joseph H
Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall’78:36

BRAGG, JOSEPH H
(photo) xxxix:Fall’78:36

BRALEY, GRACE MADDEN, 1910-1989
The Madden collection (photo) xxxviii:Spring’76:9

BRANAMAN, DAVID E
New board members (photo) l:Spring’90:16

BRANAMAN, MARTHA B.
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:12
BRANAMAN, WILLIAM C.
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:12

BRANCH, JOHN ALLEN
John Allen Branch Named Fund. li:Spring’91:11

Brasher, Brenda E
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third millennium. lv:Fall’95:81

BRAYBOY, H. J.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:111

BREAD FOR COMMUNION
See COMMUNION ELEMENTS

BRENT, CHARLES (BISHOP)
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:28
Peter Ainslie and the beginnings of Faith and Order. xxvii:Jul’67:29

BREWER, CLAIRE MARIE
DCHS-CYF Historical caravan (photo) vii:Jul’47:17
Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct’47:35

BREWER, G C
G. C. Brewer, controversialist. xlv:Winter’84:55

BREWSTER, ADA
Specner’s observations. xv:Aug’55:100

BREWSTER, KINGMAN
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56

BRIAR, RUTH
New Trustees (photo) xlv:Summer’85:23

BRILIOHT, Y T
(poto) xxix:Summer’69:58

BRINEY, JOHN BENTON, 1839-1927
Briney’s Monthly. viii:Apr’48:5
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:36
...and the army of the Lord. xlviii:Fall’88:42

BRINEY’S MONTHLY
Briney’s Monthly. viii:Apr’48:5

BRINK, NANCY
New Trustee (photo) xxxix:Fall’79:38

BRO, HARMON H
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Spring’75:16

THE BROADCASTER (ERWIN, TENNESSEE)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan’62:75

BROADUS, ANDREW
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:8
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring’97:19

BROADUS, ROBERT A
(photo) xv:Jan’55:2

BROCKHOUSE, IRMA ROACH
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents. xxxvii:Summer’77:27

BROOKS, ROBERT D.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:111
BROWN, ALVA ROSS, 1905-1941
(Obituary) i:Mar’41:8

BROWN, CAROL. THE DISCIPLES FROM BETHANY
Book notes. lii:Spring’91:12

BROWN, DALE WALLIS
Thanks--thanks--thanks. xxxix:Spring’79:13
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15
Society received treasured Campbell objects (photo)
xlviii:Fall’88:33
(photo: far right) xlix:Fall’89:33
Carrol Brooks Ellis Named Fund. lii:Winter’91:62
Dale W. and Mary Ann Brown Named Fund. lv:Fall’95:80

BROWN, ELDORA
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15

BROWN, GLORIA
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15

BROWN, ERNEST A
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15

BROWN, IONA BELLE
Named Fund. xlvii:Spring’87:14

BROWN, JESSIE
See
POUNDS, JESSIE BROWN

BROWN, JOHN
Society secures John Brown deed. vi:Apr’46:2
The Campbell Home. vi:Jan’47:46
(Facsimile of half of the first page of the deed he have to
his son-in-law Alexander Campbell)
vii:Apr’47:1 xxiii:May’63:14
The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul’54:96
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63

BROWN, JOHN. CHURCHES OF CHRIST
The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct’48:30

BROWN, JOHNNIE A
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55

BROWN, MARY ANN
(photo: far left) xlix:Fall’89:33
Carrol Brooks Ellis Named Fund. lii:Winter’91:62
Dale W. and Mary Ann Brown Named Fund. lv:Fall’95:80

BROWN, RICHARD BATES
By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May’62:30

BROWN, SAYLE ALLEN
Named Fund. xlvii:Spring’87:14

BROWN, STEPHEN TOOF
By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May’62:30

BROWN, TOM J
(photo) xlii:Summer’82:30

BROWN, WILLIAM M.
quoted. Good advice. xvi:Jun’56:40

BROWNFIELD, (ELDER OF UNIONTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA)
Anecdotes, incidents, and facts. xiv:May’54:70
BROWNING, DON S
  Divinity School Chair honors Alexander Campbell.
  xli:Fall’80:47

BROWNING, ENOCH CLIFTON, 1836-1925.
  Rare periodicals received. xiii:Sep’53:33

BRUCE, ARCHIBALD
  Adventures in biography. xx:Jan’61:78

BRUEGHEL, PIETER
  The third eye. xxii:Nov’62:67

BRUNER, MARY GREGG
  (photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:9
  Brunner, Benjamin Harrison, 1888-
  From village to city. vi:Oct’46:31
  BRUNNER, BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1888-
  Editorial note. vi:Oct’46:31

BRUSH RUN AND CANE RIDGE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
  Again and again and again. vii:Jul’47:31

BRUSH RUN CHURCH (WASHINGTON, PENNSYLVANIA)
  Is this an authentic picture of the Brush Run Church?
  (photo) viii:Oct’48:29
  The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct’48:30
  Lost documents. xi:Apr’51:7
  Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90
  Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug’54:110
  The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:62
  Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov’61:60

BRUTON, HELEN
  (photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:46

BRYANT, DOROTHEA CAMPBELL, 1793-
  Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
  Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:7

BRYANT, JOSEPH
  Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
  Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:7

BUCHANAN, LOUISANNE
  Society recognizes leadership (photo) li:Spring’91:15

BUCKLEY, AMELIA
  The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer.
  xiv:May’54:65

BUCKNER, ALICE GADD (married to Champ Clark Buckner)
  (photo) xiii:Jan’64:72

BUCKNER, CHAMP CLARK, 1888-1976
  (photo) xiii:Jan’64:72

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, 1863-1948
  Course revived. v:Apr’45:7
  Buckner, George Walker, 1893-1981
  (married to Winifred Magee Buckner)
  Peter Ainslie and the younger ministers. xxvii:Jul’67:32

BUCKNER, GEORGE WALKER, 1893-1981
  Jones receives honorary degree. xix:Dec’59:17
  (photo) xx:May’60:25   xxvii:Jul’67:32
  An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)
  xxix:Spring’69:32
BUCKNER, SAMUEL
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:104

BUCKNER, WINIFRED MAGEE (married to George Walker Buckner, Jr.)
(photo) xx:May’60:25

BUDER, CHRISTINE
News notes. viii:Jul’48:20
Curator’s notes. ix:Jul’49:26
DCHS to start full-time operation June 1. xi:Oct’51:33
And in 1953 we did this. xiv:Feb’54:17
Board action at Miami. xiv:Nov’54:154
Chris Buder to Christian Board. xv:Jan’55:2

BUFFALO, NEW YORK. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Of the making of history there should be no end.
xx:May’60:27
(photo of the front page of The Christian Sower)
xxi:Jan’62:74

BUFFALO, NEW YORK. JEFFERSON STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST
See
BUFFALO, NEW YORK. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

BUFFALOE SEMINARY (BETHANY, VIRGINIA)
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jul’54:94
The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul’54:94
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer’94:35

BUKOWICZ, JAN
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall’92:33

BURCH, JOHN K
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
 xiv:Jul’54:94 xiv:Sep’54:126

BURDEN, JOHN ELDRIDGE
Bethany student. xv:Jan’55:10

BURLINGAME, MERRILL G. BIG SKY DISCIPLES
Reviewed by William J. Richardson. xlvi:Winter’89:59

BURNET, DAVID STAATS, 1808-1867
Evangelical inquirer. ix:Jul’49:23
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Dec’54:166
The Christian Preacher. xxv:May’65:21
Fact and fiction in Disciples history (photo) xxxix:Winter’79:53

BURNET, DAVID STAATS. THE JERUSALEM MISSION
The Barclay passport. xi:Jul’51:20
New reprint. xi:Oct’51:51

Burnham, Frederick William, 1871-1960
The Slash Christian Church. x:Oct’50:19

BURNHAM, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1871-1960
Editorial note. x:Oct’50:19
A believe it or not coincidence. xii:Jul’52:18
(photo) xxvii:May’62:24
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring’69:30
(photo) xxxvii:Winter’77:44
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall’92:38
BURNLEY, EDDIE RUTHERFORD, 1900-1981 (married to Edwin Burnley)
(photo) xxiv:Mar’64:3 xxvii:Jan’68:76
BURNS, AGNES NEFF (married to Robert W. Burns)
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76
Named Fund. xlvi:Fall’87:46
BURNS, ANN
Forty years of choices and change. li:Spring’91:4
BURNS, ANN WALLACE HORTON (married to Benjamin Burns)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:14
BURNS, JOHN, 1825-1911
John Burns--an evangelist for education. iii:Oct’43:27
Burns, Robert Whitehall, 1904-1991 (married to Agnes Neff Burns)
John Burns--an evangelist for education. iii:Oct’43:27
BURNS, ROBERT WHITEHALL, 1904-1991
Editorial note. iii:Oct’43:27
Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church
(photo) xxi:May’61:19
(photo) xxi:Sep’61:52 xxi:May’62:24
Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees (photo) xxii:36
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:20
(photo) xxvi:Mar’66:14
A new Disciples Memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall’70:60
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:63
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall’87:46
Trustees emeritus news. li:Summer’91:29
BURNS, ROBERT W. THE ART OF STAYING HAPPILY MARRIED
xxxix:Spring’79:15
BURTON, JAMES R.
Russell L. Burton Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:62
BURTON, JERRY L.
Russell L. Burton Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:62
BURTON, RUSSELL L.
Russell L. Burton Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:62
BUSINESS IN CHRISTIANITY
The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring’69:24
BUTCHART, FRANKLIN D.
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan’48:51
BUTCHART, JAMES
Canadians on the mission field. xii:Fall’81:42
BUTCHART, REUBEN, 1863-
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
New collection. v:Apr’45:7
BUTCHART, REUBEN. THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN CANADA
New books recieved. ix:Jan’50:52
BUTLER, BURRIDGE DAVENAL, 1868-1948
Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr’43:10
BUTLER, BURRIS
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29
BUTLER, JAMES A. 1789-1873
Idealistic? xiv:May’54:68
BUTLER, MARIE RADCLIFFE, 1839-1884
Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr’43:10
BUTLER, PARDEE, 1816-1888
Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr’43:10
quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:8
...Evangelist and social reformer (photo) xlvii:Spring’87:10

BUTLER, THOMAS DAVENAL, 1835-1920
Manuscript sermons received. iii:Apr’43:10
quoted. The Christian Woman’s Board of Missions.
xlix:Winter’89:54

BUTLER UNIVERSITY. STUDENT VOLUNTEER ASSOCIATION
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

BUTTON, FRANK CHRISTOPHER
Morehead State University founding years (photo)
1:Summer’90:19

BUTTON, IDA H.
Morehead State University founding years (photo)
1:Summer’90:19

BUTTON, PHOEBE
Morehead State University founding years (photo)
1:Summer’90:19

BUZBEE, EVELYN
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter’78:60

BYARS, RONALD P.
Cane Ridge in context. llii:Fall’92:48

BYERLEE, VICTORIA CAVE
Canadians on the mission field. xlii:Fall’81:43

BYERS, ELVIN PERRY
Elvin Perry and Jeannette Rankin Byers Named Fund.
lii:Winter’91:60

BYERS, JEANNETTE RANKIN
Elvin Perry and Jeannette Rankin Byers Named Fund.
lii:Winter’91:60

Bynum, LaTaunya
The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciples clery
women six years later. li:Fall’91:35

C

Caldwell, (married to David Caldwell)
Lester G. McAllister Named Fund. lvi:Spring’96:11

Caldwell, David A
What a Disciple learned from a church library.
liii:Fall’93:85

Caldwell, DAVID A
(photo) liii:Fall’93:96
Lester G. McAllister Named Fund. lvi:Spring’96:11

Caldwell, ISAAC HODGEN
Caldwell books. vi:Oct’46:38

CALHOUN, CRAIG
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:33
CALHOUN, HALL LAURIE
Hall Laurie Calhoun. xli:Winter’84:63
Review of The Christian Scholar. xl:Summer’87:29
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. lv:Summer’94:42
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:29
CALHOUN, JAY
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:33
CALICO, FORREST. HISTORY OF GARRARD COUNTY, KENTUCKY, AND ITS CHURCHES
New books received. viii:Oct’48:40
CALIFORNIA
Edification lost--edification regained. xlii:Spring’82:3
CALIFORNIA. CELEBRATION OF HERITAGE. 1979
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring’80:16
CALIFORNIA CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. xi:Oct’51:44
CALVIN, EDWIN
(photo) xxiv:Sep’64:46
CALVIN, JOHN, 1509-1564
Observations concerning practices of the Lord’s Supper. xxii:Mar’62:6
CAMP MEETINGS
The sacramental character of the camp meeting. liv:Spring’94:2
CAMPBELL, (married to Alexander Campbell) (AFRO-AMERICAN)
xxxvii:Winter’77:51
Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
xiv:May’54:62 xiv:Aug’54:110
xiv:Jun’54:78 xiv:Sep’54:126
xiv:Jul’54:94 xiv:Oct’54:142
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1788-1866
Portraits of Alexander Campbell. ii:Apr’42:3
...and the Disciples of Christ. iii:Apr’43:2
...a contemporary impression. v:Oct’45:25
(facsimilie of the first page of the deed John Brown gave to his son-in-law Alexander Campbell) vi:Apr’46:1
Society secures John Brown deed. vi:Apr’46:2
A new photograph of Campbell (photo) vi:Jul’46:19
The Morris-Campbell book. vi:Jul’46:20
Campbell Home restoration (photo) vi:Jan’47:45
The Campbell Home. vi:Jan’47:46
A Campbell contract. vii:Jul’47:24
Campbell and Errett letters. vii:Jul’47:26
...library. vii:Oct’47:33
...book labels (photo) vii:Oct’47:36
News notes. vii:Oct’47:43
...and phrenology. vii:Jan’48:52
Garrison models Campbell bust. ix:Jul’49:13
Campbell chromo. ix:Jan’50:42
Ware news. x:Apr’50:6
(cont. next page)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)

Sermons of the college. x:Oct'50:27
A rare old picture. x:Jan'51:33
Unique Alexander Campbell lithograph (photo) x:Jan'51:35
An appreciation of Alexander Campbell. xi:Oct'51:35
Accessions. xi:Oct'51:41
The Campbell family Bible. xi:Oct'51:50
William Frederick Milton Arny. xii:Apr'52:3
Campbell account books. xii:Oct'52:35
More Campbelliana. xii:Oct'52:35
...today. xii:Jan'53:46
(photo) xii:Jan'53:47
The bearded prophet. xii:Jan'53:57
Dates and data.

Mark Twain meets Alexander Campbell? xiii:Sep'53:36
...and the Virginia Constitutional Convention. xiv:Jan'54:13
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb'54:27
Would debate the Baptists. xiv:Feb'54:31
(cont. next page)
quoted. The Millennial Harbinger. xiv:Nov'54:49
Anniversaries, history and ears of the soul. xiv:77
Mr. Campbell’s study. xiv:Jul'54:90
Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'54:93
The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul'54:96
quoted. The forest versus trees. xiv:Aug'54:112
quoted. No comment. xiv:Aug'54:113
quoted. Freedoms, in 1859. xiv:Sep'54:129
quoted. A. C. no musician. xiv:Oct'54:144
Critical notes... xiv:Nov'54:157
...visits Nashville. xiv:Dec'54:54165
quoted. Christian arithmetic. xv:Jan'55:9
quoted. Matched giving. xv:Jan'55:9
Bethany student. xv:Jan'55:10
quoted. xv:Jan'55:14
Spencer’s observations. xv:Mar'55:44
The name. xv:Apr’55:53
... in Canada. xv:Apr’55:53
Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun’56:28
quoted. Evangelistic method. xvi:Jun’56:40
Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.

xvi:Aug’56:50
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Feb’57:15
...address on war. xvii:Apr’57:19
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20
quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Apr’57:24
Unique item discovered. xvii:Jun’57:25
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun’57:39
(photo) xvii:Oct’57:49
quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Oct’57:53.63
What’s new in our library. xvii:Oct’57:60

(cont. next page)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)

quoted. Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7
The travel letters... xx:May'60:20
...books about him. xx:May'60:23
Adventures in biography. xx:Sep'60:45
...his writings. xx:Sep'60:46
(photo of stained glass window) xx:Sep'60:56
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62-64
...theses and dissertations about him. xx:Nov'60:66
(photo) xx:Jan'61:73
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:76
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:6
From earlier days. xxi:Mar'61:12
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40
(photo) xxi:Sep'61:41
Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov'61:60
The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait.
  xxi:Mar'62:4
Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
  xxi:Mar'62:6
(photo) xxi:Nov'62:69
The building of faith. xxi:Sep'63:30
Adventures in biography. xxi:Jan'64:63
Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar'64:8
Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered.
  xxiv:Nov'64:62
It has been said...Alexander Campbell and congress (photo)
  xxv:Mar'65:10
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:55
Alexander Campbell (photo) xxv:Sep'65:57
Editorial. xxv:Nov'65:66
The return of the Campbell materials to America.
  xxv:Nov'65:67
Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov'65:68
The long voyage home (portrait) xxv:Nov'65:69
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan'66:88
...and the historians. xxvi:4
...and the philosophers. xxvii:Apr'67:4
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr'67:8
...and the structure of the church. xxviii:Apr'68:3
(portraits) xxviii:Jul'68:17
...and the structure of the church. xxviii:Jul'68:20
(portraits) xxx:Winter'70:1
Presentation of a Campbell portrait. xxx:Winter'70:2
...and the portrait painters. xxx:Winter'70:3
Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS.
  xxx:Winter'70:12
Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter'71:4
Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring'71:19
...at Glasgow University. xxxi:Spring'71:22
(cont. next page)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)
Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society. xxxi:Summer’71:36
A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Fall’74:36
Campbell and the colleges, by Perry Epler Gresham : a review. xxxiv:Fall’74:38
...and the second coming of Christ. xxxvi:Winter’76:3 (photo p.4)
...in New Orleans. xxxvi:Winter’76:4
...a classic Bicentennial figure. xxxvi:Fall’76:27
...on church records. xxxviii:Spring’78:14 quoted. xxxviii:Summer’78:20
Anniversary. xxxviii:Summer’78:32 quoted. xxxviii:Fall’78:33
xxxvii:Fall’78:37,41
Church and state. xxxviii:Winter’78:51
xxxix:Spring’79:4
Campbell vanquished. xxxix:Spring’79:15
...address to Congress. xxxix:Summer’79:19
Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter’79:51
Disciples Peace Fellowship... xl:Summer’80:19
Divinity Chair honors Alexander Campbell. xl:Fall’80:47
Revivalism versus evangelism. xli:Fall’81:40
Rhetoric for our time. xli:Winter’81:50
Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter’81:52
Edification lost--edification regained. xlii:Spring’82:6
Journey into union... xliii:Spring’83:9
Martin Luther and the Reformation of the 19th Century.
   xliii:Winter’83:55
The preacher and the promoter. xlv:Spring’84:5
   (Scotland poster) xlv:Summer’84:17
...imprisonment in Scotland. xlv:Summer’84:19
Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?
   xlv:Fall’84:35
Tolbert Fanning : Restoration giant. xlv:Fall’85:39
Who wants to celebrate a birthday? xlv:Winter’85:50
A perspective on history. xlvii:Spring’87:2
   (photo) xlviii:Spring’88:1
...and history. xlviii:Spring’88:2
...and the Bible... xlviii:Spring’88:3
xlviii:Summer’89:17-39
xlviii:Winter’89:51-62
Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
   xlix:Summer’89:19
Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer’89:21
Is Barton our cornerstone? l:Spring’90:3
The autobiography of B. F. Hall. l:Spring’90:10
Wrestling with God. l:Spring’90:14
Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer’90:25
Evangelism in the Restoration tradition. l:Fall’90:37
The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter’90:55
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:7
(cont. next page)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cont.)
Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring'92:7
...among giants of history. lii:Summer'92:17
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:21
War no more. liii:Spring'93:27
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer'94:35
A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell’s eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter'94:99
The origins of Alexander Campbell’s eclectic theology of worship. lv:Summer'95:35
Disciples hymnbooks. lv:Summer'95:47
Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer'96:49
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter'96:116
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. ADDRESS ON WAR
xvii:Apr'57:19
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "THE ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE, ITS ORIGIN, CHARACTER AND DESTINY"
Original Campbell manuscript found. vii:Jan'48:49
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. BICENTENNIAL OF BIRTH
Who wants to celebrate a brithday? xlv:Winter’85:50
Symposium projected. xlv:Winter’85:63
Gifts to the Campbell Bicentennial project.
xlv:Summer’86:29
A perspective on history. xlvi:2
Eva Jean Wrather to speak... xlvii:Fall’87:33
Put a date on your calaendar. xlvii:Fall’87:39
Restoration Center working on Campbell film.
xlvii:Fall’87:48
Society to sponsor Campbell Lectures. xlviii:Spring’88:1
Pre-publication Campbell book order. xlviii:Spring’88:13
Kit for Campbell Bicentennial celebration available.
xlviii:Fall’88:46
Pre-publication Campbell book order. xlviii:Fall’88:46
(note) xlviii:Fall’88:48
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK
The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jul’49:15
Christian Hymn Book. ix:Jul’49:22
Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
x:Summer’95:53
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN HYMNAL
The Campbell hymn book. viii:Jan’49:47
The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jul’49:15
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN SYSTEM
ii:Jul’42:12
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH McCALLA)
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug’54:110
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH PURCELL)
Campbell-Purcell debate. iv:Apr’44:1
Early periodicals. xii:Oct’52:34
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH RICE)
Campbell-Rice debate. v:Apr’45:4
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37
Reprints. xvi:Dec’56:80
How important is baptism to the Disciples of Christ?
xxii:May’62:18

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. (DEBATE WITH WALKER)
Alexander Campbell V.D.M. ii:Jul’42:12
Walker’s version of debate... ii:Oct’42:28

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. DIARIES AND NOTEBOOKS (found in Australia)
Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered.
xxiv:Nov’64:62
Like a diamond in an elegant setting. xxv:Nov’65:66
The return of the Campbell materials to America.
xxv:Nov’65:67
The long voyage. xxv:Nov’65:69
A brief detail of manuscripts... xxv:Nov’65:73

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE DISCIPLE HYMNBOOK. 1834.
xxxviii:Winter’78:61

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST" in
ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE
Reprints. xi:Oct’51:43

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. EXTRACTS AND ORIGINAL ESSAYS
The long voyage home (facsimilie of title page)
xxv:Nov’65:70

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. HOME
See CAMPBELL HOME (BETHANY, WEST VIRGINIA)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM IRELAND TOWARDS
AMERICA
The long voyage home (facsimilie of title page)
xxv:Nov’65:70
Society to publish transcript of Campbell diary.
xxvi:Jan’67:71

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. JUVENILE ESSAYS
Alexander Campbell at Galsgow University. xxxi:Spring’71:32

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "LECTURE ON ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE"
See CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. "THE ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE..."
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. LIVING ORACLES
See BIBLE. N.T. CAMPBELL
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. LUNENBURG LETTER
Second "Footnotes" issued. xiv:Jan’54:3
...reprint available. xxvi:May’66:30

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. PSALMS, HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS
The Campbell Hymn book.
ix:Jul’49:15 ix:Jan’50:43
Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
iv:Summer’95:51
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. SERMON ON THE LAW
Anecdotes, incidents, and facts.
xiv:Jun’54:82  xiv:Aug’54:110
The long voyage home. xxv:Mar’65:70
(Facsimile of notes) xxv:Mar’65:71
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. VIEW OF MR. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL CONCERNING
THE DOCTRINES OF ELECTION AND REPROBATION
A new Campbell item? vii:Apr’46:6
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, 1831-1906
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun’57:15
Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (AFRICAN-AMERICAN)
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter’71:8
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:102
CAMPBELL, ALICE
The Campbell Home. xi:Oct’51:34
CAMPBELL, ALICIA ANN, 1806-1839
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
CAMPBELL, AMANDA CORNEIGLE, 1820-1820
Campbell genealogical notes. xviii:Apr’57:20
CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, ca1804-1879
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
CAMPBELL, CLARINDA (See
PENDLETON, CLARINDA CAMPBELL
CAMPBELL, DORTHEA, 1793-1861
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
CAMPBELL, E. ELWOOD
DCHS President Curator receives historic materials...
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:27
CAMPBELL, ELIZA JANE, 1813-1839
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20
CAMPBELL, ELLEN (See
DAVENPORT, ELLEN CAMPBELL (married to B. M. Davenport)
CAMPBELL, ENOS
Desk with a history (photo) xxiv:Mar’64:8
CAMPBELL, GEORGE CALVIN
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Mar’61:9
CAMPBELL, HENRY
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:93
CAMPBELL, JANE, 1800-
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
CAMPBELL, JANE CAROLINE (See
EWING, JANE CAROLINE CAMPBELL
CAMPBELL, JANE CORNEIGLE, 1763-1835
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring’92:7
CAMPBELL, JOHN BROWN, 1822-1822
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20
CAMPBELL, LAVINIA McGREGOR (See
PENDLETON, LAVINIA McGREGOR CAMPBELL
CAMPBELL, MARGARET BROWN
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20
Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer’90:25

CAMPBELL, MARGARETTA, 1824-1826
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20

CAMPBELL, MARY ANNA, 1833-1916
(married to Alexander Campbell, Jr.)
quoted. William Woods College gives portrait of A.C.
xx:Jan’61:75
Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter’70:3

CAMPBELL, NANCY, 1795-1843
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15

CAMPBELL, ROBERT MILLER, 1866-1957
The Campbell Home. xi:Oct’51:34
More Campbelliana. xii:Oct’52:35

CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON BAKEWELL, 1802-1897
Mr. Campbell’s study. xiv:Jul’54:90

CAMPBELL, SELINA HUNTINGTON BAKEWELL, 1802-1897
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7
Tribute to Selina. xiv:Sep’54:129
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun’57:39
Magery-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
(daguerreotype) xxi:Sep’61:41
quoted. xxxviii:Summer’78:21
(photo) xxxviii:Summer’78:28
Anniversary. xxxviii:Summer’78:32
(photo) xlviii:Summer’88:17
Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer’90:25

CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1763-1854
Thomas Campbell wanted to debate Sidney Rigdon.
iii:Oct’43:25
Author found. iv:Jan’45:44
Rare pamphlets received. ix:Oct’49:30
...rejected. x:Jan’51:38
Two significant anniversaries. xiii:Apr’53:3
Dates and data.
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:69
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
Adventures in biography. xx:Sep’60:45
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:62
...books by and about him. xx:Jan’61:80 (photo p. 81)
Alexander Campbell at Glasgow University. xxxi:Spring’71:22
(cont. next page)
CAMPBELL, THOMAS (cont.)
A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Fall’72:36
(photo of image on Cenotaph) xxxvii:Summer’77:17
Amber bottle. xlii:Spring’83:15
(photo) xlv:Winter’84:53
The Irish background to Thomas Campbell’s Declaration and
Address. xlvi:Summer’86:23
quoted. Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer’89:23
Is Barton our cornerstone? 1:Spring’90:3
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:52
The frolic of the pioneers. 1:Winter’90:56
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:8
Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring’92:7
Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
 lv:Summer’95:46
Bringing a vision to life. lv:Fall’96:90
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
 lv:Summer’95:46
From the editor’s desk. lvii:Spring’97:1
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring’97:13
 (photo of Bas-Relief in Phillips Memorial Building)
 lvii:Spring’97:21
CAMPBELL, THOMAS. DECLARATION AND ADDRESS
Dates and data. xiii:Jul’53:23
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:62
Spencer’s observations. xv:Jun’55:82
A "Thus saith the Lord" xvi:Nov’56:61
Honoring The Declaration and Address. xix:Dec’59:18
...presented to Pope John Paul II. xxxix:Spring’79:16
The Disciple birthday--a Disciple Passover (photo of title
page) xlviv:Winter’84:49
Alexander Campbell and the doctrine of the church.
 xlvii:Summer’89:19
Alexander Campbell’s millennial program. xlviii:Fall’88:37
CAMPBELL, THOMAS. "ON RELIGIOUS REFORMATION"
(facsimilie of first pages) ix:Jul’49:29
Rare pamphlets received. ix:Jul’49:30
CAMPBELL, THOMAS, 1802-1835
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Feb’57:15
Campbell, Thomas C.
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. liii:Summer’92:17
CAMPBELL, THOMAS C.
Thomas C. Campbell Named Fund. lv:Fall’96:87
CAMPBELL, VIRGINIA ANN See
THOMPSON, VIRGINIA ANN CAMPBELL
CAMPBELL, WICKLIFFE, 1837-1847
Dates and data. xiii:Jul’53:23
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun’57:39
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM BOWEN
Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer’85:29
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM PENDLETON, 1843-1847
The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul’54:97
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun’57:39
CAMPBELL BICENTENNIAL  See
   CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. BICENTENNIAL OF BIRTH
CAMPBELL CEMETARY
   (photo) xxv:Sep’65:58
CAMPBELL CLAN
   Adventurs in biography. xx:Jan’61:76
CAMPBELL HERITAGE GUILD
   Campbell Heritage Guild. xv:Mar’55:37
CAMPBELL HISTORICAL AND MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION
   The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul’54:97
CAMPBELL HOME (BETHANY, WEST VIRGINIA)
   Reminiscences of the Campbell Mansion. v:Oct’45:27
   Campbell Home restoration (photo) vi:Jan’47:45
   The Campbell Home. vi:Jan’47:46
   Campbell Mansion pictures. vii:Apr’47:5
   Campbell Home Committee organized. vii:Jul’47:18
   The Campbell Home as Americana (photo) vii:Jul’47:19
   Campbell Home progress. vii:Oct’47:33
   The Campbell Home. viii:Jul’48:19
   Campbell Home progress. viii:Oct’48:42
   Campbell Home. x:Jul’50:15
   Campbell Home campaign. x:Jan’51:42
   Campbell Home Committee opens campaign to get money for Home
   restoration (photo) xi:Apr’51:1
   The Campbell Home.
      xi:Apr’51:2   xi:Jul’51:18   Oct’51:34   xii:Jul’52:18
   The Campbell Home project. xii:Jan’53:46
   Calling all members. xii:Jan’53:58
   Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90
   The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul’54:96
   Water color painting. xiv:Jul’54:97
      (plans) xiv:Jul’54:98
   Campbell Home Committee. xv:Mar’55:37
   The decade and significant anniversaries (lithograph)
      xx:Nov’60:64
   Open house at the Campbell Home (photo) xxiii:Nov’63:42
   The Alexander Campbell mansion. xxiii:Nov’63:45
      (photo) xxiii:Nov’63:50
CAMPBELL HOME. STUDY
   (photo) xiv:Jul’54:89
   Mr. Campbell’s study. xiv:Jul’54:90
   (photo) xxvii:Jul’68:24
CAMPBELL HOUSE (BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA)
   Here and there. vii:Apr’47:6
CAMPBELL INSTITUTE
   The scroll. v:Oct’45:25
   Here and there. v:Jan’46:44
CAMPBELL INSTITUTE BULLETIN  See
   THE SCROLL
CAMPBELL MANSION  See
   CAMPBELL HOME
CANADA

Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
Bits of discipliana. viii:Jul’48:18
A. C. in Canada. xv:Apr’55:53
A Disciple in three countries. xlii:Spring’81:11
Roots in Canada. xlii:Summer’81:21
Canadians on the mission field. xlii:Fall’81:42

CANADIAN CHRISTIAN CHRONICLE (NORTH CALGARY, ALBERTA)
Periodicals. v:Apr’45:6

CANADIAN DISCIPLE
What’s new in our library. xvi:Aug’56:51

CANE RIDGE IN CONTEXT
Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall’92:48

CANE RIDGE MEETING HOUSE
The Old Cane Ridge Meeting House. vi:Jan’47:47
Dates and data. xiii:Spe’53:37
"Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun’54:74
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun’54:80
(photo) xiv:Jun’54:81
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
(photo) xxiii:Sep’63:30,36
(photos of pulpit) xxiii:Sep’63:38 xxv:May’65:17
Special issue (photos) xxxiv:Summer’79:17-27
(photos) xxxix:Fall’79:42
The Cane Ridge retreat. xlii:Summer’81:28
Journey into union... xliii:Spring’83:6
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter’87:54
(photo) li:summer’91:17
Cane Ridge (poem) lii:Winter’91:63
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
li:Spring’94:8

CANE RIDGE PRESERVATION PROJECT
Cane Ridge conference called. xiii:Nov’53:50

CANE RIDGE READER
Barton W. Stone Bicentennial. xxxii:Mar’62:4
Reviewed by D. Newell Williams. xxxiv:May’64:26

CANNON, BETTYE J.
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

CANNON, LEE E
The Scroll. v:Oct’45:25

CANTON, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Canton Church records. i:Oct’41:27
Negroes in the church. vii:Apr’46:8
Accessions. viii:Oct’47:38

CANTON, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH. WOMAN’S COUNCIL
61 years of useful work. i:Mar’41:12

CAPITAL AREA CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. xi:Oct’51:44

CARDWELL, WALTER D. FOLE E’ OKIJI
Book notes. lii:Fall’92:47

Carlson, John Eric, 1897-
They say...xiv:Jan’54:10
CARLSON, JOHN ERIC, 1897-
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May’55:68
Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach
DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan’68:65
CARLTON, CHARLES, 1821-1902
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7
CARMICHAEL, ROBERT
Roots in Canada. xlii:Summer’81:22
CARNELL, S. C.
Campbell Home Committee. xv:Mar’55:37
CAROLINA DISCIPLIANA LIBRARY
xxviii:Fall’68:46
Carpe, William D
John Smith and the formation of the Disciples of Christ.
  xliiv:Fall’84:40
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
  xlii:Fall’89:40
CARPE, WILLIAM D
...becomes Life Member (photo) xxxvii:Fall’77:39
(photo) xliiv:Fall’84:40
Carpenter, Betty (married to James C. Carpenter)
Office notes. xxiii:Sep’63:28
Carpenter, Homer Wilson. THE FUTURE IS NOW
New books received. xi:Apr’51:13
Carpenter, James C. (married to Betty Carpenter)
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:81
DCHS staff activities. xxii:Jan’63:82
The Society’s year in review. xxiii:Jul’63:18
An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar’65:12
Carpenter, Leewell H
Maintaining memory of our ministers. xliiv:Summer’84:29
Carpenter, Paul C
Society named in three wills. xxxix:Spring’79:15
Carr, James B., 1911-
Independents and Cooperatives meet in Philips Memorial.
  xxiii:Mar’63:6
CARROLL, (married to Emmitt Tipton Carroll)
(photo) xxiv:Jan’65:84
CARROLL, Emmitt Tipton, 1906-
  (photo) xxiv:Jan’65:84
CARROLL, R. W
Highlights of Standard Publishing’s history.
  xlv:Summer’85:20
CARROLLTON, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Bits of discipliana. viii:Oct’48:32
CARSON, ALEXANDER, 1776-1844
Influences from upstream. lvii:Spring’97:22
Carson, Timothy L
Influences from upstream. lvii:Spring’97:22
Carsons, (married to J. M. Carsons)
  (photo) xiv:May’54:59
Carsons, J. M.
  (photo) xiv:May’54:59
CARSTENSEN, ROGER
Roger Carstensen named Unsung Leader (photo)
   lvi:Spring’96:11
CARTER, CLEMENTINE (HUFF)
   Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall’80:37
   Clementine Huff Carter Named Fund. xlv:Spring’85:12
CARTER, ELLEN (married to Robert Carter)
   Office notes. xxiii:Sep’63:28
CARVER, SAMUEL E
   (photo) xlv:Summer’85:23
CARTMILL, EVELYN
   (married to Lawrence C. Hay)
   (married to Donald Cartmll)
   (photo) xxvii:20
Cartwright, Colbert Scott, 1924-
The Yale Campbell Club. viii:Apr’45:3
CARTWRIGHT, COLBERT SCOTT, 1924-
   Editorial note. viii:Apr’48:3
CARTWRIGHT, LIN DORWIN, 1886-
   President’s dinner. xviii:Oct’58:46
   Lin D. Cartwright Named Fund. xlix:Feb’89:46
CARTWRIGHT, THELMA L
   Lin D. Cartwright Named Fund. xlix:Feb’89:46
CARTY, JAMES W
   Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter’71:4
CARVAHALL, A. L.
   Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter’89:60
CARY, JOHN B  See
   JOHN B. CARY MEMORIAL DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS STUDIES AT THE
   UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
A CASE STUDY OF MAINSTREAM PROTESTANTISM
   Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter’96:110
Casey, Mike
   Book review of Where the Saints meet. xliv:Spring’84:11
Casey, Deborah
   Heritage and history: hand in hand. xxxviii:Summer’78:19
CASEY, DEBORAH
   (photo) xxxviii:Summer’78:19
CASS, VIDA STEWART
   Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:45
CASSIUS, AMOS LINCOLN
   xliii:Summer’83:25
CASTLEBERRY, OTTIS L., 1921-
   Spencer’s observations. xv:Jan’65:5
CASTLEMAN, WILLIAM J.  BEAUTY AND THE MISSION OF THE TEACHER
   Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall’82:45
"A Cataloger’s perplexities"
   iii:Jan’44:48  iv:Oct’44:36  v:Jul’45:24
   iv:Jul’44:24  v:Apr’45:12
CATE, CAROLYN (married to Richard M. Cate)
xxi:Mar’62:5
(photo) xxii:Sep’62:56 xxii:Jan’63:81
CATHOLIC CHURCH. POPE. JOHN PAUL II
Declaration and Address presented to Pope John Paul II
(photo) xxxix:Spring’79:16
CATLETT, PATRICIA
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer’77:30
CATLIN, GEORGE, 1796-1872
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter’70:4
CAVE, ROBERT C
J. W. McGarvey...
xxxvii:Fall’77:37
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
  xlii:Summer’81:19 (photo p. 20)
CAYCE, EDGAR
...and the Christian Church (photo) xxxv:Summer’75:16
CAYCE, EDGAR EVANS
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer’75:22
CAYCE, GERTRUDE
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer’75:16
CAYCE, HUGH LYNN
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer’75:22
CEDAR FORK (OF THE HENDERSON RIVER) CHURCH OF CHRIST.
  (WARREN COUNTY, ILLINOIS)
  (photo of title page of record book) xxv:Nov’65:76
CEMETARIES
Where they sleep. ix:Jul’49:14
  (photo of Campbell Cemetary) xxv:Sep’65:58
CENOTAPH
(photo) xviii:Aug’58:33
The Cenotaph. xviii:Aug’58:35
Cenotaph dedicated (photos) xviii:Oct’58:44
  (drawing) xxii:Nov’62:61
  (photos) xxiii:Jul’63:21 xxiv:Jul’64:35 xxv:May’65:32
  (drawing) xxv:Jan’66:81
  (photos)
    xxix:Winter’69:3 xxxv:Fall’75:29
    xxxii:Winter’72:1 xxxvii:Summer’77:17
    xxxiv:Fall’74:41
CENTENNIAL CONVENTION OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
See
  INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1909
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH, 1868-1965, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS
Reviewed. xxvii:Jan’68:73
CENTRAL CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:105
CERTIFICATES OF RECOGNITION
  xlii:Summer’72:1 xxxvii:Summer’77:17
CHALICES
See
  LORD’S SUPPER--SERVICE SETS
CHALLENGER, JAMES, 1802-1878
quoted. Money problems. xiv:Aug’54:112

THE CHALLENGER (DES MOINES, IOWA)
Periodicals. ix:Jan’50:50

CHAMBESS, ROBERT D.
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May’55:69

CHANDLER, BESSIE
New Trustee (photo) xli:Summer’81:20

CHANNELL, EMMITT, JR.
An active student help program. xxv:Mar’65:12

CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, 1780-1842
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165

Chapman, W. C.
The missionary spirit of A. McLean. xv:Mar’55:38

CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT
From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall’94:88

CHARLOTTETOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. CROSS ROADS CHURCH
(photo) xli:Summer’81:17
Roots in Canada. xli:Summer’81:23

CHASE, IRA JOY. 1834-1895
Chase’s sermons. v:Apr’45:2

CHATTERTON, AARON, 1819-1864
quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:11

CHAUTAUQUA ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLES
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:51

CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION (CHAUTAUQUA, NEW YORK)
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan’48:51

CHERRY CREEK, TENNESSEE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
From earlier days. xx:Mar’60:6

CHEVY CHASE, MARYLAND. BETHESDA CHRISTIAN CHURCH
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall’88:45

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Disciples in Chicago. vii:Apr’47:10

THE CHICAGO PULPIT
Accessions. vii:Oct’47:38

CHIDESTER, DAVID
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:18

CHILDREN
In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
xxxix:Spring’79:4
Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall’79:36

CHILDREN’S HOME NEWS (BOISE, IDAHO)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40

THE CHIMES (LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan’62:77

CHINA
A witness still stands in China. xlvii:Summer’87:24
Peking and beyond. xlvii:Winter’87:53
Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring’88:6

CHISHOLM, LOUDA
Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer’81:26
CHISHOLM, ROBBIE N
New Trustee (photo) xxxix:Fall’79:37
Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer’81:26
Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter’83:54

Chivell, I. J.
The return of the Campbell material to America.
xxv:Nov’65:67

CHIEVELL, I. J.
Editorial note (photo) xxv:Nov’65:67

Choate, Julian Ernest
Toibert Fanning: Restoration giant. xlv:Fall’85:39

CHOATE, JULIAN ERNEST
Hall Laurie Calhoun. xliv:Winter’84:63
(photos) xlv:Fall’85:39

CHOATE, JULIAN ERNEST. THE CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR
Reviewed by David I. McWhirter. xlvii:Summer’87:29

CHOATE, JULIAN ERNEST. SOUNING BRASS AND CLANGING CYMBALS
Book notes. lli:Fall’92:47

CHESTER, RAY F
Dr. Ray F. Chester Memorial Endowment Fund. xlix:Fall’89:44

CHRIST See
JESUS CHRIST

CHRISTENDOM (ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY)
Christian Union quarterly. vi:Jul’46:20

CHRISTIAN, PERSIS LEMON
The sisterhood of Disciples. Ivi:Spring’96:28

THE CHRISTIAN (GEORGETOWN, KENTUCKY)
(photo of title page) xxi:Sep’61:47

THE CHRISTIAN (GEORGETOWN, KENTUCKY) COLLEGE PRESS REPRINT
Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer’81:31 xlv:Spring’84:16

THE CHRISTIAN (KANSAS CITY)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec’54:161
Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug’56:45
What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:38

THE CHRISTIAN (ST. LOUIS)
Work started on supplement to the Christian Evangelist
Index. xxxi:Fall’71:57
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer’83:22

THE CHRISTIAN ALMANAC (1867)
The Christian Almanac. vii:Jul’48:25
What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:38

CHRISTIAN BANNER (MICHIGAN)
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6

CHRISTIAN BAPTIST (A. CAMPBELL)
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
Dates and data. xiii:Mar’63:7
Books of recent date. xv:Apr’55:62
Alexander Campbell. xxv:Sep’65:58
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
xxviii:Apr’68:3
Bibliographic notes. xlv:Spring’84:16
CHRISTIAN BIBLE SOCIETY
From earlier days. xx:Mar'60:6

CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION
Largest gift of the year. ii:Jan’43:34
Christian Board gift to the Society. iii:Jul’43:21
Books: a new era begins. xiv:Nov’54:155
The Christian Evangelistic to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec’54:161
Chris Butler to Christian Board. xv:Jan’55:2
Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec’55:152
Christian Board directors recommend grant to Society.
   xvii:Feb’57:1
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:61
Why an index? xxii:Sep’62:42

THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
The Christian Century. xiv:Sep’54:134

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D.
Roosevelt and the New Deal? li:Fall’91:38
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third
millennium. lv:Fall’95:81
The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
   lvii:Winter’97:112

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST). DIVISION OF HOME
MINISTRIES
   xlv:Winter’65:51

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST). DIVISION OF OVERSEAS
MINISTRY
   xlv:Winter’65:51

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) IN ALABAMA
See
ALABAMA STATE CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) IN PENNSYLVANIA
   ...Named Fund. xlix:Spring’89:13

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--RELATIONS--CHURCHES OF
CHRIST
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:3  liii:Spring’93:17

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--RELATIONS--UNITED CHURCH
OF CHRIST
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:67

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--RESTRUCTURE
Book review. liii:Winter’93:126

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)--THEOLOGY
Confusions in Disciles talk and practice. lv:Spring’95:3

CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION
An open letter. xxii:Nov’62:66
"Life" uninterrupted. xl:Winter’80:50
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST
liv:Summer'94:55
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:67
Shifting left/shifting right. lvi:Summer'96:35
The Independent Christian Churches face a multicultural Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer'97:35
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS--CHURCH OF GOD (ANDERSON)
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:74
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST--THEOLOGY
From modern theology to a post-modern world.
liv:Fall'94:83
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
See also
CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST
CHURCHES OF CHRIST
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Confusing! The name. xiv:Apr’54:46
CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (COLUMBIA, MISSOURI)
News notes. vi:Oct’46:40
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53
CHRISTIAN CONNECTION
Early almanac. viii:Apr’48:6
THE CHRISTIAN COURIER
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:7
THE CHRISTIAN CRUSADER (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
Periodicals. viii:Apr’47:11
THE CHRISTIAN DISCIPLE (CASSVILLE, MISSOURI)
(photo of title page) xxiii:May’63:15
CHRISTIAN ECHOES (SAPULPA, OKLAHOMA)
viii:Jan’49:55
CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
Necessary periodicals. xiii:Oct’53:46
...wanted. xiv:Feb’54:18
...to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec’54:161
Indexing conference held. xv:Jan’55:2
...index. xv:Mar’55:39
...indexing resumed. xv:Oct’55:120
Indexing conference. xvi:Jun’56:27
Index to the Disciples. xvi:Aug’56:43
Early Christian Evangelists needed. xvi:Dec’56:73
Index in progress. xviii:Oct’58:46
The Christian Evangelist Index. xx:Mar’60:9
The oldest periodical. xx:Nov’60:58
New director for the Christian Evangelist project.
xx:Nov’60:60
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:62
Index to be published. xxi:Nov’61:57
(cont. next page)
CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST (cont.)
...index nears completion. xxi:Nov’61:68
xxi:Jan’62:71
Why an index. xxii:Sep’62:42
An index to the Disciples. xxii:Sep’62:43
The Christian Evangelist index evaluated. xxii:Sep’62:47
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:49
The C·E index (photo) xxii:Jan’63:80
The Society’s year in review. xxiii:Jul’63:18
The Christian Standard indexing project. xxxi:Sep’71:50
Work started on Supplement to the Christian Evangelist
Index. xxxi:Fall’71:57
xxxiv:Spring’74:6,8,14
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
xlili:Summer’82:27
Holding back the tide. lili:Spring’93:9
CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
Microcards for Christian Evidences. xii:Oct’52:35
CHRISTIAN EXCELLENT STRATA (COLORADO SPRINGS, COLORADO)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40
THE CHRISTIAN FORUM (LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40
CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION
Just as I lived it. liv:Winter’94:128
THE CHRISTIAN HERALD (PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE)
The Herald of Gospel Liberty. xi:Jul’51:26
THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK
See CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK
THE CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER (RICHMOND, VIRGINIA)
Early periodicals. xii:Oct’52:34
CHRISTIAN LABORER (LaGRANGE, MISSOURI)
Gifts. viii:Oct’48:36
THE CHRISTIAN MAGAZINE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Collector’s corner. xviii:Apr’58:14
CHRISTIAN MEN
The Brotherhood movement. vii:Apr’47:3
CHRISTIAN MEN’S FELLOWSHIP
The Cane Ridge Retreat. xli:Summer’81:28
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER (BARTON W. STONE)
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
Rare volumes to be microfilmed. vii:Jul’47:18
xxxix:Spring’79:15
CHRISTIAN MESSENGER AND BIBLE ADVOCATE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
THE CHRISTIAN MISSION (LINCOLN BIBLE INSTITUTE)
New periodicals. viii:Jul’48:23
CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:70
THE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY MAGAZINE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY MONTHLY (MENA, ARKANSAS)
New periodicals. viii:Jul’48:23
CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:8

CHRISTIAN MONITOR (INDIANAPOLIS, ST. LOUIS, CINCINNATI)
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23

THE CHRISTIAN NEWS (IOWA)
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6

THE CHRISTIAN ORACLE (DES MOINES, IOWA)
The Christian Century. xiv:Sep’54:134

THE CHRISTIAN PIONEER (LINDLY, TRENTON AND CHILLICOTHE, MO)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
The Christian Pioneer. ix:Jul’49:26
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:57
The Christian Pioneer. xxiii:Jan’64:66

THE CHRISTIAN PREACHER (CINCINNATI, AND MOUNT HEALTHY, OHIO)
The Christian Preacher. xxv:May’65:21

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATION SOCIETY
CPST. xvii:Oct’57:63

THE CHRISTIAN PUBLISHER (CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA)
Early periodicals. xii:Oct’52:34
Public relations, 1837. xiv:May’54:68

THE CHRISTIAN PUBLISHER (RICHMOND, VIRGINIA)
Early periodicals. xii:Oct’52:34

CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING ASSOCIATION (CINCINNATI)
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:54

CHRISTIAN PUBLISHING COMPANY
S. S. commentaries. viii:Apr’48:6
The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec’54:161

THE CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
Four Disciples scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36

CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY REVIEW
Four Disciples scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36
Five new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog. xxviii:Apr’68:13

CHRISTIAN PHILANTHROPIST
The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring’69:27

CHRISTIAN RECORD
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:54
An index to the Christian Record. xlviii:Spring’88:14

THE CHRISTIAN SINGER (LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA)
Here and there. iv:Jan’45:46

THE CHRISTIAN SOWER (BUFFALO, NEW YORK)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan’62:74

CHRISTIAN STANDARD
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct’48:30
Necessary periodicals. xiii:Sep’53:38
The oldest periodical? xx:Nov’60:58
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
What’s new in our library. xxi:Jan’62:83
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:53
xxv:Jul’65:48
(cont. next page)
CHRISTIAN STANDARD (cont.)
The Christian Standard Indexing project. xxv:Sep’65:50
The indexing of the Christian Standard, a challenging project. xxv:Sep’65:51
The influence of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:52
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:53
(facsimilie) xxv:Sep’65:49,55,56
Christian Standard Indexing project report. xxvi:Nov’66:62
xxvii:Apr’67:18
Christian Standard Indexing project, a progress report. xxviii:Apr’68:12
Christian Standard Index nearing completion. xxxi:Winter’71:7
Christian Standard Index is ready. xxxii:Summer’72:28
issue on the Index. xxxiv:Spring’64:1-15
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave. xli:Summer’82:29
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer’83:22
Highlights of Standard Publishing’s history. xlv:Summer’85:19
Christian Standard celebrates 125th anniversary. li:Summer’91:30

THE CHRISTIAN TEACHER (SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS)
Rare periodical. vi:Jul’46:24

CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
DCHS and CTS in joint sponsorship of second traveling seminar. xxii:May’62:29
(photo of ground breaking spade) xxiv:Jul’64:38
Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan’66:83
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers names. xxv:Jan’66:90
President receives degree. xli:Fall’81:48
Just as I lived it. liv:Winter’94:128

CHRISTIAN TRIBUNE
What a Disciple learned from a church library. liii:Fall’93:87

CHRISTIAN UNION See also
ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
Ecumenicity, 1912. xiv:Aug’54:107
xxv:May’65:17
The long look. xxxviii:Summer’78:22
Unity and perseverance... xxxix:Fall’79:46
Remembering after 150 years. xli:Wintr’81:51
United Christians, converted world. xlvi:Fall’86:44
Is Barton our cornerstone? 1:Spring’90:5
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:20
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:67
What a Disciple learned from a church library. liii:Fall’93:91
From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall’94:91

THE CHRISTIAN UNION ADVOCATE (BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA)
xxiii:Mar’63:7

CHRISTIAN UNION LIBRARY See
CHRISTIAN UNION QUARTERLY
CHRISTIAN UNION QUARTERLY (COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNION)
Christian Union Quarterly. vi: Jul'46:20
(facsimilie of cover of first Christian Union Library)
xx: Nov'60:62
CHRISTIAN UNITY QUARTERLY
Periodicals. vi: Jul'46:25
CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY (CANTON, MISSOURI) See also
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE
D. Pat Henderson. xxvi: Sep'66:40
THE CHRISTIAN VISITOR (MOBILE, ALABAMA)
Mobile, Alabama, First Church published unusual history.
xxiii: Jan'64:67
(photo of front page) xxiii: Jan'64:6767
CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
Dates and data. xiii: Aug'53:31
Women have not been idle. xxi: Jan'63:83
Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society.
xxi: Summer'71:38
(photo) xxxii: Winter'73:1
Women become involved... xxxiii: Winter'73:4
The middle years. xxxiii: Winter'73:8
Women in the Church today and tomorrow. xxxiii: Winter'73:11
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
Michigan. xxxvii: Summer'77:21
CWBM: A flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii: Fall'88:39
The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. xlix: Winter'89:49
Morehead State University founding years. li: Summer'90:21
The gospel of temperance. liii: Summer'93:47
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi: Spring'96:25
CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP
The middle years. xxxii: Winter'73:8
Women in the Church today and tomorrow. xxxii: Winter'73:11
Forty years of choices and changes. li: Spring'91:3
CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP. HISTORICAL CARAVAN
Historical caravan. vii: Apr'47:5
DCHS-CYF Historical caravan. vii: Jul'47:17
Three eventful weeks. vii: Oct'47:35
CHRISTMAS
Historically speaking. xxxix: Winter'79:50
CHRISTOPHER, HIRAM
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
li: Winter'96:117
CHURCH
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
xxviii: Apr'68:3
A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv: Fall'74:34
Alexander Campbell and the doctrine of the church.
xlvii: Summer'88:19
The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker.
li: Winter'95:99
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi: Summer'96:54
CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
 xlix:Summer’89:20
 Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer’96:49

CHURCH AND STATE
Church and state. xxxviii:Winter’78:51
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer’83:21

CHURCH ANNIVERSARIES
How one church planned its 150th anniversary celebration. xliii:Fall’83:44

CHURCH HISTORIANS
The complete local church historian. xxviii:Apr’67:2
Historians. xxxviii:Fall’78:34
Who is your church historian? xliii:Summer’83:27
(photo of participants of DCHS Historians Seminar) 1:Fall’90:33
Historical Society makes history (photo of sessions of Historians Seminar) 1:Fall’90:46

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer’89:21

CHURCH NEWSLETTERS
The role of the local church newsletter. xxi:Jan’62:73
The anatomy of a newsletter. xxi:Jan’62:76
What’s new in our library. xxi:Jan’62:82
Adventure with congregational newsletters. xxv:Mar’65:14
The not so lowly newsletter. xxvi:Jan’67:70
Local church microfilming project report. xxvii:Apr’67:6
xxxxvi:Fall’76:31
xxxxviii:Spring’78:14
xxxxviii:Winter’78:59
Newsletters wanted in bulk. xliii:Summer’83:26

CHURCH OF GOD (ANDERSON)--RELATIONS--CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:74

CHURCH PEACE UNION
What a Disciple learned from a church library.  liii:Fall’93:88

CHURCH POLITY
Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
 xlix:Summer’89:20

CHURCH RECORDS
Campbell on Church records. xxxviii:Spring’78:14
My wife gave me fits. xl:Fall’80:34
A word to congregations. xlii:Spring’82:2
Make it historical. xlii:Fall’82:34

THE CHURCH REGISTER (PLATTSBURG, MISSOURI)
Plattsburg Church gives valuable Creel library. viii:Oct’48:33

THE CHURCH SPEAKS (PORTLAND, OREGON)
Periodicals. vi:Apr’46:12

CHURCH WOMEN UNITED
Women in the church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter’73:12
CHURCHES OF CHRIST (U.S.)
Confusing! the name.xiv:Apr’54:46
The sectional pattern.xx:Mar’61:8
The churches of Christ: accommodation to modernity and the
challenges of post-modernity.liv:Winter’94:109
The gospel in urban vessels.lv:Winter’95:109
Churches of Christ Fund inaugurated.lv:Spring’96:inside
back cover
Multiculturalism in churches of Christ.lvii:Fall’97:67
Piecemakers to peacemakers.lvii:Fall’97:89

CHURCHES OF CHRIST (U.S.)--BIOGRAPHIES
The story of the Year book.iv:Apr’44:1
Churches of Christ list of preachers published since 1906.
v:Jul’44:13
Piecemakers to peacemakers.lv:Fall’97:89

CHURCHES OF CHRIST (U.S.)--MINISTERIAL TRAINING
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer’94:49

CHURCHES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS--CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF
CHRIST)
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:3,17

CHURCHILL, WINSTON, 1874-1965.
Anglo-Saxony and living history.xvi:Jun’56:28

CIGARS
Alexander Campbell cigars.v:Jan’46:38

CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY
Collegenana.xii:Jan’53:46
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer’94:59
Just as I lived it.liv:Winter’94:128
The little man with a great brain.lv:Spring’95:28

CINCINNATI, OHIO. OAKLEY-HYDE PARK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Records--safe and available.xxxvii:Jul’67:32

CITY CHURCHES
The gospel in urban vessels.lv:Winter’95:109

CIVEY, GEORGE
x:Oct’50:20

CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE
Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
of Alexander Campbell.lv:Summer’96:49

CIVIL WAR See
U.S.--HISTORY--CIVIL WAR

CLACK, SPENCER
Speaking from the shadows.li:Spring’91:8

CLAPP, ALICIA CAMPBELL
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples.lvii:Spring’97:8

CLAPP, MATTHEW
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples.lvii:Spring’97:8
CLAPP, THEODORE
Collector's luck. vi:Oct'46:32
Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring'77:4

CLAREMONT SCHOOL FOR BOYS
The Claremont years of W. E. Garrison. xlvi:Summer'86:19
(photo p. 22)

Clark, Cal
What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D.
Roosevelt and the new deal? li:Fall'91:38

CLARK, EDWARD E
Six Named Funds established. xxix:Winter'69:3

CLARK, JOSEPH L
xxv:May'65:21

CLARK, MERIBAH E. RITCHEY
From Illinois--Miss Meribah Clark. xx:Nov'60:70
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring'79:3

CLARK, WILLIAM
A Disciple in three countries (photo) xli:Spring'81:9

CLAY, B. F.
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:19

CLAY, HENRY, 1777-1852
Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37

CLAY, HORACE B.
News notes. vi:Oct'46:40

CLEAR CREEK, INDIANA. CLEAR CREEK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of group touring D.C.H.S.) xxv:May'65:32

CLEAVER, BEN H
Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'77:28

CLEAVER, HELEN
Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer'78:28
Life Patron Membership. xl:Summer'80:29
Debt retired. xl:Summer'80:32
Cleaver gives microfilmer. xliv:Spring'84:14

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE, 1835-1910
Mark Twain meets Alexander Campbell...? xiii:Sep'53:36
Fact and fiction in Disciple history. xxxix:Winter'79:52
Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone's grandson. xl:Fall'80:42

CLERGY See also
MINISTRY
Servants without hire reviewed. xxviii:Jul'68:29
The minister's task. xliii:Spring'83:12
Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring'87:7
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:17
The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker.
lv:Winter'95:103

CLERGY SUPPORT
Servants without hire reviewed. xxviii:Jul'68:29
The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring'90:13

CLEVELAND, OHIO. COLLINWOOD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Collinwood Christian Church Named Fund. 1:Spring'90:13

CLEVELAND, OHIO. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION OF GREATER
CLEVELAND, OHIO
CLOPTON, ABNER
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:8

COAN, ASA W. GOOSEL SERMONS BY CHRISTIAN MINISTERS
Rarities added. ii:Apr’42:1

COBB, JOHN B., 1887-1958
(photo) xii:Jul’52:19

COBB, JOHN B., JR.
John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Spring’93:30

COBB, OLA
John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Spring’93:30

Cochran, Bess Robbins White (married to Edward Louis Cochran)
Addresses, by Mildred Welshimer Phillips: a review.
xxvi:Jan’68:73
Tennessee Christians, by Hermon A. Noreton; a review.

COCHRAN, BESS ROBBINS WHITE, 1897-1986
(Colected) x:May’55:67
Campbell author honored. xviii:Jun’58:25
An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)
xxix:Fall’69:28

(co) xxix:Fall’69:81 xxx:Winter’71:12
Cochran, Edward Louis, 1899-1974
(married to Bess Robbins White Cochran)
South Carolina Disciples of Christ: a history; a review.
xxvi:Oct’67:53
Mysterious omissions: an estimate. xxix:Fall’69:79

COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS, 1899-1974
Spencer’s observations. xv:May’55:67
(photo) xvii:Jun’58:25 xxii:Jul’61:36 xxiii:Sep’63:28
Louis Cochran to be dinner speaker. xxiv:Mar’64:5
The frolic of the pioneers (photo) xxv:Jul’64:49
(photo) xxiv:Nov’64:68 xxv:Jan’66:89 xxvi:Mar’66:16
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep’67:37
Society to publish transcript of Campbell diary... (photo)

COCHRAN, LOUIS See COCHRAN, EDWARD LOUIS
COCHRAN, MARK MORDECAI, 1854-1936
Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter’79:59

COFFEE, JOHN DONELSON
Collector’s corner. xvii:Aug’57:44
COKE MISSION
After Ellis Island. xlvi:Spring’86:9

COLE, CLIFFORD ALENSON. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
New state histories. xix:Aug’59:10

COLE, HOMER MERRYMAN, 1915-
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Sep’54:125
Isaac Johnson Named Fund. 1:Fall’90:45
Homer Merriman Cole Named Fund. li:Winter’91:57

COLE, LUCILLE DERHAMMER (married to O. Ivan Cole)
(photo) xxxiii:May’63:12
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:4

Cole, Myron Clifford, 1909-
They say... xiii:Apr’53:8

COLE, MYRON CLIFFORD. MYRON HERE
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring’83:14

COLER, G P
The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar’66:11
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’77:22

COLLECTION OF PSALMS, HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS
Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
 lv:Summer’95:56

COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE (LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY) See
LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE (ST. THOMAS ONTARIO)
(photo of student body of 1898) xxiv:Sep’64:51

COLLEGE PRESS
Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer’81:31
Heritage of a Movement Book Club. xlv:Summer’85:28

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Dispersing the fog. xxxviii:Fall’78:35
Descriptive characteristics of Disciple related colleges.
 xl:Summer’80:27
The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring’84:3
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:3
Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ.
 xlvii:Fall’87:40

COLLINS, ISAAC
The Campbell family Bible. xi:Oct’51:50

COLLINS, M. THOMAS
Collins make major gift to Lecture fund. xlvii:Spring’84:10

COLLINS, MARTHA REED
Collins make major gift to Lecture fund. xlv:Spring’84:10
New Trustee (photo) xlvii:Summer’86:22

COLUMBIA COLLEGE (COLUMBIA, MISSOURI) See
CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (COLUMBIA, MISSOURI)

COLUMBUS, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church, Columbus, Indiana (photo)
 xxiv:Mar’64:13
COLUMBUS CONFERENCE OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. 1925
Dates and data. xiii:Oct’53:45

COMINGS, A. G.
Rare periodicals. vii:Jul’47:24

COMMISSION FOR THE DIRECTION OF SURVEYS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Walker and Crain gifts. xiv:Feb’54:33
Correction please. xiv:May’54:60

COMMISSION ON BUDGETS AND PROMOTIONAL RELATIONSHIPS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Budget Commission approves Equipment fund campaign. xv:Mar’55:33

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNION
Christian Union Quarterly. vi:Jul’46:20

COMMISSION ON COOPERATIVE POLICY AND PRACTICE OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
(photos) xxiii:Mar’63:1
...meets in Phillips Memorial. xxiii:Mar’63:5

COMMISSION ON THE PROMOTION OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE
West’s Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep’54:122

COMMITTEE OF 1000
Dates and data. xiii:Oct’53:45

COMMON SENSE PHILOSOPHY
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring’97:13

COMMUNION
See LORD’S SUPPER

THE COMPASS (JOPLIN, MISSOURI)
Periodicals. vi:Oct’46:38

CONFERENCE ON RELIGIOUS COMMUNICATION IN THE AMERICAN RESTORATION TRADITION. 1985
Conference... xlv:Spring’65:13

CONFRATERNIDAD NACIONAL HISPANA Y BILINGUE
A historical background of the National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. xlvi:Fall’86:38

CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES See CHRISTIAN CONNECTION
Haldanean Movement

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY xii:Oct’52:36

CONGREGATIONAL HISTORY
Help! l:Fall’90:34
From the President’s desk. liv:Summer’94:34
From the President’s desk. liv:Winter’94:98

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES See UNITED STATES. CONGRESS

CONIFER
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

CONKLING, ROSCOE
Garfield as a Reformer. l:Fall’90:44

CONOVER, ELIZABETH
Collector’s corner. xv:Oct’55:129
CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION  
(*photo*) xxv:Feb'55:17  
xxv:19

CONSULTATION ON INTERNAL UNITY  
Independents and Cooperatives meet in Phillips Memorial.  
xxiii:Mar'63:6  
Society activities. xxiii:May'63:11

CONVERSION  
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.  
liv:Spring'94:15

COOK, ALMA UDALL  
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lli:summer'92:28

Cook, Gaines Monroe, 1897-  
They say... xiii:Apr'53:8  xiv:Jan'54:10

COOK, GAINES MONROE, 1897-  
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:68  
(*photo*) xvi:Apr'56:17  
quoted. Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:20  
(*photo*) xxvii:Jan'68:61

COOK, MARY N  
J. B. Logsdon family Memorial Fund established.  
xxxx:Summer'75:26

COOK, GAINES MONROE, 1897-  
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:68  
(*photo*) xvi:Apr'56:17  
quoted. Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:20  
(*photo*) xxvii:Jan'68:61

COOPER, JOHN SHERMAN  
(*photo*) xxix:Summer'69:56

COOPER, WASHINGTON BOGART, 1802-1859  
Alexander Campbll and the portrait painters. xxx:Winter'70:4

CORE, EARL L.  
MORGANTOWN DISCIPLES  
A scholarly history, rich in local data. xxii:Mar'61:5

COREY, STEPHEN J.  
FIFTY YEARS OF ATTACK AND CONTROVERSY  
Spener's observations. xv:May'55:70

CORPRON, DOUGLAS S  
(*photo*) xlviii:Spring'88:11

CORPRON, GRACE  
(*photo*) xlviii:Spring'88:11

CORTLAND, OHIO.  
THE WEST BAZETTA CHURCH  
(*photo of title page of The bazetta Beacon*) xxii:Jan'62:83

CORY, ABRAM EDWARD, 1873-1952  
Museum notes. xiv:Oct’54:148  
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lli:Fall'92:38

COTHAM, PERRY C.  
THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WARREN COUNTY  
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring'83:14

COTNER COLLEGE (LINCOLN, NEBRASKA)  
Unexpected treasures. xxv:May'65:20

COULSON, BARBARA ANN  

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY  
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:61  
Ainslie’s contribution to the ecumenical movement.  
xxvii:Jul’67:23  
The long look. xxxviii:Summer’78:22  
Unity and perseverance... xxix:Summer’69:46  
"Now and her, my hand." xlii:Fall’82:41  
What a Disciple learned from a church library.  
liii:Fall’93:92
COUSINS, LAWRENCE E
Cousins, ’27, makes annual gift. i:Mar’41:4
Cousins, ’27, gives again. i:Oct’41:27

COVINGTON, KENTUCKY. LATONIA CHRISTIAN CHURCH
xxv:Mar’65:9

COVINGTON, TENNESSEE. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
News notes. iii:Oct’43:31

COWAN, JASON
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:105

COWDEN, JOHN BRANDON, 1876-
John B. Cowden’s books. xx:May’60:26

COX, JONNA LEE
(photo) xxv:May’65:25

CRABTREE, E RICHARD
New Trustees (photo) xl:Summer’80:20

CRADDOCK, FRAN
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:14
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:5

CRADDOCK, FRED B
/photos) xl:Winter’80:63 xli:Summer’81:31

CRADDOCK, JAMES R.
James R. Craddock Named Fund. liii:Spring’93:30

CRAIG, JAMES E
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Dec’54:166

CRAIN, JAMES ANDREW, 1886-
News notes. vii:Jul’47:27
Walker and Crain gifts. xiv:Mar’54:33
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Sep’54:125
xxv:Jan’66:96
(photo) xxvi:Jan’67:79
James A. Crain (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:61
Two centuries of variations on the peace theme (photo)
xliii:Spring’83:5

CRAIN, JAMES A. THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOCIAL IDEAS AMONG THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Reviewed by Harold L. Lunger. xxx:Summer’70:55

CRAMBLET, (married to Thomas Elsworth Cramblet)
(photo) 1:Fall’90:35

CRAMBLET, MILDRED MARGARET
(married to Wilbur Haverfield Cramblet)
(photo) xxii:Nov’67:67
The Christian Evangelist index evaluated (photo)
xxii:Sep’62:48
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76 xxiii:Jan’64:59

CRAMBLET, THOMAS ELSWORTH
Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College (photo)
1:Fall’90:35
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer’94:43

Cramblet, Wilbur Haverfield, 1892-
They say... xiii:Apr’53:9 xiv:Jan’54:10
Why an index. xxii:Sep’62:42
The Alexander Campbell Mansion. xxiii:Nov’63:45
CRAMBLET, WILBUR HAVERFIELD, 1892-
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr’51:1
Schoarly quarterly possibilities to be explored. xiii:Aug’53:25
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90
(photo) xv:Jan’55:2 xx:Jul’60:33,36
xx:May’60:19 xxi:Jul’61:33
Six charter members present (photo) xxi:Nov’61:56
Christian Evangelist index nears completion (photo)
xxi:Nov’61:68
Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees (photo)
xxii:Jul’62:36
An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep’62:43
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76 xxiii:Mar’63:8
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:20
Editorial note (photo) xxiii:Nov’63:45
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:59 xxxi:Fall’71:65
Father and son—strong builders at Bethany College.
1:Fall’90:35
CRAMBLET, WILBUR H. THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) IN
WEST VIRGINIA
Reviewed by Allen B. Stanger. xxxi:Fall’71:65
CRANE, LAWRENCE GORDON (LARRY)
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109
CRANK, CHARLES E., JR.
New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxii:Jul’62:34
CRANK, CHLOE
(photo) liii:Summer’93:55
CRANK, ESTHER
(photo) liii:Summer’93:55
CRANK, PAUL
(photo) liii:Summer’93:55
CRANK, RAUSSER
(photo) liii:Summer’93:55
CRANK, RUTH
(photo) liii:Summer’93:55
CRANK, SARAH CATHERINE McCoy, 1863-1948 (married to J. R. Crank)
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:87
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:54 (photo p. 55)
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:27
CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER
Roots in Canada. xli:Summer’81:24
Crawford, Elisabeth G
Annie Dye Garrison. xxxi:Fall’71:60
CREATH, JACOB, 1777-1854
(photo) xxxvii:Spring’77:1
Jacob Creath, 1777-1854. xxxvii:Spring’77:3
CREATH, JACOB, 1799-1886
A Bethany visitor. xiii:Apr’53:7
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb’54:27
Had historical perspective. xiv:Jul’54:91
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Sep’54:127
(cont. next page)
CREATH, JACOB (cont.)
The controversial Creath (photo) xvi:Nov’56:63
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
li:v:Winter’96:116
CREATH, WILLIAM
Jacob Creath, 1777-1854. xxxvii:Spring’77:3
CREEL, JOSEPH COWHERD, 1846-1923
Plattsburg Church gives valuable Creel library.
viii:Oct’48:33
CREIGHTON, WILBUR F., JR.
(photos) xv:Nov’55:141,146
CROSS, ALEXANDER
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter’71:8
CROSS, THOMAS
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109
CROSS CREEK, VIRGINIA
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun’54:79
CROSSFIELD, RICHARD H.
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer’94:42
Crossfield, Sara Golden, -1965
They say... xiv:Jan’54:11
CROUCH, CHARLES ERNEST, 1903-1962
(married to Gladys Payne Crouch)
(photo) xv:Nov’55:146 xvi:Apr’56:19
With our trustees (photo) xx:Sep’60:43
(photo) xxi:Nov’61:55
He was a true friend of DCHS. xxii:Mar’62:2
Dr. Charles E. Crouch (photo) xxii:Mar’62:3
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation (photo) xxii:Nov’62:65
CROUCH, EDWIN C., -1962
Dr. Charles E. Crouch. xxii:Mar’62:3
CROUCH, GLADYS PAYNE (married to Charles E. Crouch)
(photo) xix:Dec’59:20
Society holds open house. xx:May’60:21
With our trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
Dr. Charles E. Crouch. xxii:Mar’62:3
CROUCH, JORDAN
Dr. Charles E. Crouch. xxii:Mar’62:3
CROW, FRANCIS LUTHER, 1905-
News notes. vi:Aug’46:7
Crow, Paul Abernathy, Jr.
Peter Ainslie and the beginnings of Faith and Order.
xxvii:Jul’67:29
xxxiv:Summer’74:19
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:67
CROW, PAUL ABERNATHY, JR.
(photos) xxvii:Jul’67:29 xxx:Summer’70:53 xxxiv:Summer’79:19
(cont. next page)
CROW, PAUL A. (cont.)
Declaration and address presented to Pope John Paul, II
(photo) xxxix:Spring’79:16
Rhetoric for our time. xli:50
1832 Union celebrations. xlii:Spring’82:16
(photo) xlv:Summer’65:23
From the President’s desk. liii:Summer’93:34
Disciples of Christ Historical Society General Assembly
dinner. liii:Summer’93:64
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:80

CROWL, VERNE
xxxviii:Summer’88:28

Crowley, Tim
A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell’s
eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter’94:99

Crumpton, Kenneth R
Architecture of the Memorial to Thomas W. Phillips.
 xv:Jun’55:74
CRUMPTON, KENNETH R.
 xv:Jun’55:74
Crowther, Edward R
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring’97:13

CRUSADE FOR A CHRISTIAN WORLD
DCHS and the Crusade. vi:Oct’46:43
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

THE CRUSADER (CROWELL, TEXAS)
News notes. viii:Apr’48:14

CRUSE, PANSY
Recipient from estates. xxxvi:Summer’76:18

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE
The Henry Robison Barton Collection a fact. i:Mar’41:3
Dreams come true. i:May’41:12
Trustees name library Johann Memorial for former President.
 iv:Jan’45:43
On the campus. iv:Jan’45:43
Christian University. v:Apr’45:3
News notes. vii:Oct’47:42
DCHS moves to new quarters in Johann Memorial Library
(photos) x:Apr’50:1
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53
Chris Buder to Christian Board. xvi:Jan’55:2
Collector’s corner. xvi:Aug’56:48
Jones receives honorary degree. xix:Dec’59:17
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul’65:36
(photo of Society’s first home) xxv:Jul’65:46
Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:21

CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE. MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
Activities of the Ministerial Association.
 i:Mar’41:8 i:May’41:19 ii:Jan’43:44
Ministerial Association presents large fund. iv:Jul’44:16
News notes. v:Apr’45:7
Our 20th year. xx:Mar’60:2
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:49
Cummins, D. Duane

The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring’84:3
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’67:3
Food, shelter and muse. li:Winter’91:62

CUMMINS, D. DUANE

Plan to attend DCHS Dinner in San Antonio (photo)
xliii:Summer’83:32
Last call to Society dinner at Assembly. xliii:Fall’83:41
(photos) xliii:Winter’82:62 xlvii:Spring’87:3
xliv:Spring’84:3

CUMMINS, D. DUANE. A HANDBOOK FOR TODAY’S DISCIPLES
Reviewed by Lester G. McAllister. xli:Winter’81:62

CUNNINGHAM, EFFIE L
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:1

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM DAYTON, 1864-1936
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7

CURRY, MELVIN D. ROMANS FOR EVERY MAN
Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring’84:16

CURRY, W. CARLTON. THUS SAITH THE LORD
Bibliographic notes. xlii:Fall’82:45

CURTIN, MARGARET REA
Named Funds. xlv:Fall’85:47

CUTHBERT, RAYMOND
xxxviii:Fall’78:48

CUTLIP, RANDALL B
William Woods College gives copy of A. C. portrait.
xx:Jan’61:75

CYRANO DE BЕGERАC, 1619-1655
(sculptured bust by W. E. Garrison) xxi:May’61:22
DADIANOV, TIMOTHY
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lli:Fall'92:35

DALLAS, TEXAS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80

DAMPIER, JOSEPH H
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:34

DANBURY, CONNECTICUT. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
News notes. vii:Jul'47:27

DANVILLE, ILLINOIS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Central Christian Church... reviewed by Joseph R. Bennett. xxvii:Jan'68:73

DARSIE, GEORGE
Frankfort, Kentucky, Congregation establishes historical lectureship. xlvii:Summer'87:26

DARST, HENRY JACKSON. ANTE-BELLUM VIRGINIA DISCIPLES
New state histories. xix:Aug'59:10

DAUGHERTY, EDGAR FAY, 1874-1957
What's new in our library. xvii:Oct'57:61

DAUGHERTY, GUS PETER
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:45

DAUGHERTY, HELEN CECILE
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall'87:45

DAUGHTER'S COLLEGE
Daughters College, 1856-1893. iv:Oct'44:32

DAVENPORT, ELLEN CAMPBELL (married to B. M. Davenport)
Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar'64:8

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123
Gospel Advocate available on microfilm. li:Fall'91:46
The library, a delivery room. li:Winter'91:50

DAVIDSON, ANN
We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar'60:3
Society named in wills. xxxix:Spring'79:15

DAVIES, CHARLES, III
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40

DAVIES, CHARLES, IV
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40

DAVIES, CHARLES, VI
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:42

DAVIES, DORA
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:42

DAVIES, JOHN
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:78 xxi:Sep'61:40

DAVIES, SAMUEL, 1723-1761
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep'61:40
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:75
DAVIES, SAMUEL. THE SACRED IMPORT OF THE CHRISTIAN NAME
Critical notes. xiv:Nov’54:157
More about the Christian name. xv:Jan’55:54

DAVIES’ HOUSE (SCOTLAND)
Adventures in biography (photo) xxi:Jan’62:78

DAVIS, BEVERLY
vi:Apr’46:6

DAVIS, CLYDE BRION, 1894-
Here and there. iii:Oct’43:30

DAVIS, DOROTHY SALISBURY. A TOWN OF MASKS
Spencer’s observations. xv:Apr’55:51

DAVIS, EILEEN HUFF
xxxix:Spring’79:3

DAVIS, EILEEN JUNE
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:3

DAVIS, ELLEN WATKINS, 1913-1966 (married to George R. Davis)
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar’65:1

Davis, George Richard, 1909- (married to Ellen Watkins Davis)
Inaugural prayer. xxv:Mar’65:6

DAVIS, GEORGE RICHARD, 1909-
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar’65:1

Prayer service at National City Christian Church.
xxv:Mar’65:6

Largest meeting house. lli:Winter’92:58

Davis, Harold Eugene, 1902-
Elder Scott’s sermon. xxi:May’61:23

DAVIS, HAROLD EUGENE, 1902-
Editorial note. xxi:May’61:23 (photo p. 24)

DAVIS, HARRY McCUAN, 1909-1984 (married to Mary Kathleen Davis)
New Trustees elected (photo) xx:Jul’60:35
With our Trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
DCHS holds second mail ballot. xxi:Jul’61:35
(photo) xxi:Nov’61:55,67 xxii:Jul’63:17
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxii:Jul’63:20
...heads Nominating Committee. xiv:Nov’64:66
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep’65:61
(photo) xxvi:May’66:28

Many significant gifts of personal papers...reach DCHS in
1967. xxvii:Jan’68:64
(photo) xxx:Spring’70:38
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:62
Harry M. Davis to be Interim President (photo)
xxxii:Fall’72:31

xxxii:Fall’72:36
Obituary. xlv:Spring’85:13
Named Fund established. xlv:Fall’85:47

DAVIS, HERBERT P
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:3

DAVIS, MARY KATHLEEN TROVER (married to Harry M. Davis)
(photo) xxi:Nov’61:67

Harry M. Davis to be Interim President. xxxii:Fall’72:35
DAVIS, VIRGINIA
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76

DAVISON, FRANK ELON, 1887-1960
xxi:Sep’61:52

DAVISON, FRANK ELON. I WOULD DO IT AGAIN
New books received. viii:Oct’48:40

DAW, ROMA BAKER. "COLORED YEAST" MICHIGAN HISTORY
Spencer’s observation. xiv:Aug’54:109

DAWSON, JOHN WILLIAM, 1848-1880
John William Dawson. viii:Oct’48:34

DAY, ALDWIN GARNETT
(photo) xii:Jul’52:19
Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep’54:121
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May’55:68

DEBATES
See
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. DEBATE WITH...

DEEDS
Society secures John Brown deed. vi:Apr’46:2
(facsimile p. 1)
(Facsimile of half of the first page of the deed John Brown
gave to his son-in-law Alexander Campbell)
xxiii:May’63:14

DEFEE, WILLIAM
quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May’54:61

DeGroot, Alfred Thomas, 1903-1992
With the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. i:Oct’41:30
Religion in Iowa. iv:Apr’44:3
Winfred Ernest Garrison--Historian. xxix:Summer’69:48

DeGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS, 1903-1992
Editorial note. iv:Apr’44:3
Society honors Walter Scott (photo) vi:Oct’46:29
Calling all members. viii:Apr’48:12
Garrison and DeGroot write new history. viii:Jan’49:45
Research. x:Apr’50:5
Calling all members. xi:Jul’51:28
Baptist-Disciple relations. xii:Jul’52:20
Religious poetry. xiv:Jan’54:12
xiv:Feb’54:31
Preachers lists on microfilm. xiv:May’54:70
(photo) xx:May’60:19
The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul’60:34
(photo) xxiii:Mar’63:1
Momento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:20 (photo p.22)
(photos) xxix:Summer’69:48,49
(death) (note) lii:Winger’92:58

DeGROOT, ALFRED THOMAS. LITERATURE OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
New books received. xi:Apr’51:13

DeLION, LARRY
Life Membership ordination presentation (photo)
xxxvii:Oct’67:53

DEMING, HENRY
Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:59
DENTLER, (MRS HOWARD)  
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:42

DERTHICK, HENRY J  
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall’85:35

DERTHICK, LAWRENCE GRIDLEY, 1905-  
Derthick selected as dedication speaker (photo)  
(xviii:Apr’58:16  
photos) xviii:Aug’58:39  
xviii:Oct’58:42,43  
Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct’58:42

DERTHICK FAMILY  
Derthick selected as dedication speaker. xviii:Apr’58:16

DES MOINES, IOWA. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:65

DETROIT, MICHIGAN. CENTRAL WOODWARD CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
A Disciple in three countries. xlii:Spring’81:9

DETROIT, MICHIGAN. CHURCH OF CHRIST  
Strife in Detroit, 1868. vii:Apr’47:10

DETROIT, MICHIGAN. PLUM STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST  
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:25

DEVEREAUX, HENRY KELSEY  
The preacher in the painting "Spirit of '76." v:Jan’46:39  
Celebrating fifty years of publication. I:Winter’90:54

DEVOIR, SOLOMON AND JESSE ADAMS. DEBATE BETWEEN REV. SOLOMON  
DEVOIR...AND REV. JESSE ADAMS...UPON FOUR PROPOSITIONS...

Rarities added. ii:Apr’42:1

DeWITT, ELIZABETH  
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:81  
"Instant recognition--in eight parts." xxv:Jul’65:47

DeWITT, SAMUEL  
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. lli:Winger’92:52

DICKERSON, ANN E  
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9

Dickerson, Jane Morrison  
Dr. Garrison and the arts. xxix:Summer’69:60

DICKERSON, JANE MORRISON  
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:60

DICKERSON, L L  
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9

DICKERSON, PHILANDRIA  
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9

DICKEY, DOUGLAS A  
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29

DICKINSON, ELMIRA J.  
CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall’81:41

Dickinson, Hoke S  
Barton W. Stone and the Cane Ridge heritage.  
xxxiv:Summer’74:23

DICKINSON, HOKE S  
(photo) xxxiv:Summer’74:23

DICKINSON, HOKE S., ED. CANE RIDGE READER  
See CANE RIDGE READER
Dillon, James A., Jr.
Jess L. Sewell and the Civil War. xlii:Fall'82:43

DIMKE, GERTRUDE A. A.
(photo) xxiii:Mar'63:1
Largest meeting house. lli:Winter'92:58

THE DISCIPLE
Idealistic? xiv:May'54:68

THE DISCIPLE (GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND)
English periodicals. vii:Jan'48:56

Disciple authorship
xxvii:Jan'68:73 xxxiii:Winter'73:14
xxviii:Apr'68:14 xxxiv:Summer'74:26
xxix:Fall'69:78 xxxiv:Fall'74:38
xxx:Summer'70:54 xxxv:Winter'75:45
xxx:Fall'70:62 xxxvi:Spring'76:6
xxxi:Winter'71:12 xxxvi:Summer'76:22
xxxi:Spring'71:30 xxxvi:Fall'76:30
xxxi:Fall'71:65

THE DISCIPLE CHAPLAIN
Periodicals. xi:Apr'51:12

THE DISCIPLE HERALD (EAST ORANGE, NEW JERSEY)
The Disciple Herald. vi:Jul'46:26

THE DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
Rare periodicals received. xiii:Sep'53:33

DISCIPLE-ROMAN CATHOLIC DIALOG. 1984
Where history is made. xlv:Spring'85:2
Disciples-Roaman Catholic International Commission meets in
Nashville (photos) xlv:Summer'85:22

DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE. UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
Books to come. v:Jan'46:45
The decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71
W. E. Garrison as Dean and Professor. xxix:Summer'65:45
Winfred Ernest Garrison--Historian. xxix:Summer'69:48
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ (photo)
xxviii:Fall'78:41
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xxli:Fall'89:40
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
Movement. liv:summer'94:41

DISCIPLES' LIBRARIANS' FELLOWSHIP
Disciples Librarians organize. xxvi:Jan'67:81

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL, BY ROBERT O. FIFE, DAVID EDWIN HARRELL AND RONALD E. OSBORN
See

FIFE, ROBERT O. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. AUTHORS
Lew Wallace, Ben-Hur and the Disciples. iii:Apr'43:1
Disciple authors. iii:Apr'43:3
Projected books--many never published. iii:Oct'43:37
A cataloger's perplexities. v:Apr'45:12 V:Jul'45:24
Pseudonymns. xi:Oct'51:36
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

See also

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT FUNDS
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS
Permanent Trust Fund established. xxi:Nov’61:55
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...one year later. xxi:Nov’62:64
An open letter from Spencer P. Austin. xxii:Nov’62:66
The Historical Foundation grows. xxii:Jan’63:79
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years later. xxiii:Jan’64:60
In perpetuity. xxiii:Jan’64:71
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years later. xxiv:Jan’65:71
Disciples Historical Foundation assets increase.
xxv:Mar’65:4
Report and honor roll.
xxv:Jan’66:81-87 xxvi:May’66:19 xxvii:Apr’67:10
Memorial Fund honoring Mrs. John Rogers... xxvii:Oct’67:43
Report and honor roll. xxvii:Jan’68:69
Foundation Committee. xxviii:Apr’68:15
In honor and memory of Virginia Elizabeth Osborn.
xxviii:Fall’68:36
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... xxviii:Fall’68:44
Report and honor roll. xxix:Winter’69:12
News. xxxi:Fall’71:58
Report. xxxi:Winter’72:5
...worthy of your support. xxxiv:Winter’74:45
Fourteenth Annual report. xxxv:Winter’75:41
Fifteenth Annual report. xxxvi:Winter’76:39
Sixteenth Annual report. xxxvii:Winter’77:47
Seventeenth Annual report. xxxviii:Winter’78:55
Eighteenth Annual report. xxxix:Winter’79:55
Nineteenth Annual report. xl:Winter’80:55
Twentieth annual report. xli:Winter’81:55
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9
Twenty-first annual report. xlii:Winter’82:59
Life Patron members and new named funds. xliii:Summer’83:26
Twenty-second annual report. xliii:Winter’83:59
Gifts have been received... xlv:Summer’84:32
The Society and its finances. xlv:Fall’84:34
Twenty-third annual report. xlv:Winter’84:59
Gifts received. xlv:Spring’85:11
(Named Funds) xlv:Fall’85:46,47
Twenty-fourth annual report. xlv:Winter’85:59
(Named Funds) xlv:Spring’86:8
Named Funds. xlvii:Summer’86:28,29 xlvii:Fall’86:46,47
25th annual report. xlvii:Winter’86:57
Gifts received... xlvii:Fall’87:47
A growing endowment. xlvii:Winter’87:50
26th annual report. xlvii:Winter’87:61
Twenty-seventh annual report. xlviii:Winter’88:62
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

...formed. i:May'41:11
With the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. i:Oct'41:30
Exhibit at Grand Rapids. ii:Jun'42:20
Society now custodian of Convention archives. ii:Jun'42:20
Observe Historical Sunday. ii:Oct'42:33
Directory of collectors and collections. ii:Jan'43:42
Historical Sunday. iv:Apr'44:11  iv:Jul'44:23
Robison collection given to Society. v:Jan'46:37
The link between the past and the present. vi:Apr'46:3
Calling all members. vi:Jul'46:26  vi:Oct'46:41
DCHS and the Crusade. vi:Oct'46:43
Calling all members. vi:Jan'47:57
Our responsibility. vi:Jan'47:59
Official seal approved (drawing) vii:Apr'47:1
Incorporation. vii:Apr'47:5
Calling all members. vii:Apr'47:13  vii:Jul'47:29
DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct'47:33
International and World Conventions endorse DCHS.
    vii:Oct'47:37
Calling all members. vii:Oct'47:45
Only $12 a year. vii:Oct'47:47
Calling all members.
At Cincinnati. ix:Oct'49:38
DCHS plans to expand. x:Apr'50:9
From an exhibit booth. x:Jan'51:39
Calling all members.
    x:Jan'51:44  xi:Apr'51:14  xi:Jul'51:28
DCHS to start full-time operation June 1. xi:Oct'51:33
News notes. xi:Oct'51:50
DCHS moves. xii:1
Calling all members. xii:Apr'52:10
Convention notes. xii:Apr'52:11
A dream realized? xii:Jul'52:21
Change in plans. xii:Jul'52:22
Looking ahead. xii:Jul'52:22
New dues schedule. xii:Jul'52:31
About the Disciples of Christ Historical Society.
    xii:Jul'52:32
A dream realized? xii:Oct'52:37
DCHS announces services for local churches. xii:Jan'53:45
Calling all members. xii:Jan'53:58
State Conventions endorse DCHS. xiii:Apr'53:1
Family foundation takes contributing membership.
    xiii:Apr'53:1
They say. xiii:Apr'53:8
For future reference. xiii:Jul'53:19
They say. xiii:Jul'53:21
Directors vote expanded services. xiii:25
An act of appreciation. xiii:Aug'53:27
(cont. next page)
The witness to our heritage. xiii:Aug’53:29
Baseball pitchers and the backward look! xiii:Sep’53:35
He says. xiii:Sep’53:37
Cleveland ministers to hear DCHS program. xiii:Nov’53:49
Its greatest value is spiritual. xiii:Dec’53:59
A friend in need. xiii:Dec’53:59
They say... xiii:Dec’53:60
New Patron Member. xiv:Jan’54:1
Local church membership. xiv:Mar’54:35
We serve. xiv:Apr’54:49
Why DCHS needs local church publications. xiv:May’54:60
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:93 xiv:Aug’54:109
Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep’54:121
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep’54:123
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Sep’54:125
On to Miami. xiv:Oct’54:138
Now is the time to come to the aid of our Historical Society. xiv:Oct’54:139
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Oct’54:141
We’re on wheels now. xiv:Nov’54:154
Board action at Miami. xiv:Nov’54:154
Who supports the Historical Society. xiv:Dec’54:163
For 1955: what? xv:Jan’56:3
Apologies. xv:Jan’56:5
Spencer’s observations. xv:Jan’56:5
A stewardship parable. xv:Apr’55:50
Spencer’s observations. xv:Apr’55:51
Brotherhood. xv:Aug’55:92
A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep’55:107
Society presents honorary life membership. xv:Oct’55:117
Words of appreciation. xv:Nov’55:132
A belated explanation. xvi:Apr’56:18
Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun’56:28
Warren to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director. xvi:Jun’56:37
Collector’s corner. xvi:Nov’56:62
New membership dues schedule for local churches. xvi:Dec’56:74
Christian Board Directors recommend grant to Society. xvii:Feb’57:1
News of the Society. xvii:Feb’57:16
Church leaders inspect symbols. xvii:Apr’57:18
Station wagon purchased. xvii:Jun’57:26
Symbol wagon purchased. xvii:Aug’57:41
Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug’57:42
Collector’s corner. xvii:Aug’57:47
Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct’57:50
Special program issue. xvii:Dec’57:69-76
Memorial dedication--September 12-14. xviii:Apr’58:13
Dedication service for the Thomas W. Phillips Memorial. xviii:Apr’58:15
(cont. next page)
Society shares '58-'59 program. xviii:Jun'58:23
Society joins Unified Promotion. xviii:Jun'58:24
Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct'58:42
Cenotaph dedicated. xviii:Oct'58:44
Recognition program. xviii:Oct'58:47
By way of serendipity. xix:Jun'59:5
Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar'60:3
Tennessee Christian Ministers' Institute. xx:Mar'60:5
Society to participate in four state conventions.
xx:Mar'60:5
Desk with notable heritage comes to President's office
(photo) xx:May'60:17
Come over to our house. xx:May'60:18
April 29. xx:May'60:19
The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul'60:34
The Decade of Decision, an opportunity. xx:Sep'60:42
Society convention activities. xx:Sep'60:44
Society sponsors Disciple art exhibit (photo) xx:Nov'60:59
Convention echoes have pleasant sound. xx:Nov'60:60
NBA celebrates 75th anniversary. xxi:Mar'61:4
The Society's program and facilities in pictures.
xxi:Mar'61:4
Life memberships. xxi:May'61:18
Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.
xxi:May'61:19
Fifteen new life members in past two months. xxi:Jul'61:34
Founding members. xxi:Sep'61:38
DCHS activities at K. C. Assembly. xxi:Sep'61:39
Who asks? What? xxi:Jan'62:70
Society now cataloging local church histories. xxi:Jan'62:71
The role of the local church newsletter. xxi:Jan'62:75
Friends of Charles E. Crouch establish Fund in his honor.
xxi:May'62:28
DCHS named in will of Mrs. Lois C. Hieronymus.
xxi:May'62:31
Members for life. xxii:Jul'62:34
International Convention display. xxii:Jul'62:37
Society reaches and passes on hundredth life membership
milestone. xxii:Jul'62:38
Why an index. xxii:Sep'62:42
An index to the Disciples. xxii:Sep'62:43
A letter to members and friends of DCHS from John Rogers.
xxii:Nov'62:63
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...one year
later. xxii:Nov'62:64
News notes about the Society. xxii:Jan'63:79
Where history, heritage and hospitality meet. xxiii:Mar'63:2
Commission on Cooperative Policy and Practice.
xxiii:Mar'63:5
Society archives. xxiii:May'63:11
(cont. next page)
The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
Of memberships and conventions. xxiii:Sep'63:26
DCHS plans for Miami Beach convention. xxiii:Sep'63:27
Office notes. xxiii:Sep'63:28
Congregations and DCHS services. xxiii:Nov'63:42
(photo of 1963 International Convention booth)
Grass roots source materials. xxiii:Jan'64:58
Original congregational records. xxiv:Mar'64:2
The sea around us. xxiv:Mar'64:6
Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar'64:8
Original church records in DCHS library. xxiv:Mar'64:11
On being a Life Patron Member... xxiv:May'64:18
President Lyndon B. Johnson becomes Life Patron.
Blakemore gives tapes. xxiv:May'64:27
Growing pains. xxiv:May'64:28
DCHS delegation en route to LBJ presentation. xxiv:May'64:32
(photo of stained glass window) xxiv:Jun'64:33
The frolic of the pioneers. xxiv:Jul'64:39
Wanted: books by Disciple authors. xxiv:Sep'64:42
Michigan state board adopts history resolution.
( photo of bookplate) xxiv:Sep'64:49
( photo of portraits on basement wall) xxiv:Sep'64:52
Procrastination. xxiv:Nov'64:58
Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered.
xxiv:Nov'64:62
Additional Cora B. Harris periodicals and papers come to
DCHS library. xxiv:Nov'64:64
1.333% complete. xxiv:Jan'65:70
xxiv:Jan'65:79
County histories and atlases in the Society library.
 xxiv:Jan'65:82
( photo of Mr. and Mrs. E. Tipton Carroll with their DCHS
Life Memberships) xxiv:Jan'65:84
Our first quarter century. xxv:Mar'65:15
DCHS receives Garrison portrait. xxv:May'65:22
The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep'65:50
"Like a diamond in an elegant setting." xxv:Nov'65:66
The long voyage home. xxv:Nov'65:69
W. E. Garrison heads Nominating Committee. xxv:Nov'65:79
Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
...as publisher. xxvi:Mar'66:2
...to publish major study in Disciple history. xxvi:Mar'66:3
The first quarter Century. xxvi:May'66:18
Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:20
...a modern instance of the Parable of the talents.
 xxvi:Sep'66:34
...in main stream. xxvi:Nov'66:54
...observes twenty-fifth anniversary... xxvi:Nov'66:55
(cont. next page)
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY) (cont.)

A membership of 1,000. xxvii: Apr’67:2
It was a year of maturing. xxviii: Jul’68:18
In appreciation. xxix: Spring’69:22
Happy moments in DesMoines and St. Louis. xxx: Spring’69:34
The historian and the Historical Society...
xxxix: Summer’69:65

(Issue in honor of Willis R. Jones) xxx: Spring’70:13-40
State of the Society. xxx: Summer’70:42
A look to the future. xxxi: Fall’70:58
The President’s column. xxxi: Winter’71:2
...today. xxxi: Summer’71:51
Goal of 5,000 set... xxxii: Winter’72:12
J. Edward Moseley: founder, pre-founder, Trustee, patron.
xxxv: Spring’75:3
Thirty-fifth anniversary. xxxvi: Spring’76:2
To be or not to be--as you will it. xxxvii: Winter’77:51
Disciples and today’s two most persistent questions.
xxxviii: Spring’78:3
Researchers available. xxxix: Summer’78:27
Gift memberships. xxx: Fall’78:40
Tableware project. xxx: Winter’78:54
Thanks--thanks--thanks. xxxi: Spring’79:13
Recent research. xxxii: Winter’79:54
Recent acquisitions. xxxiii: Winter’79:62
Materials available. xxxiii: Winter’79:64
Debt retired. xl: Summer’80:32
Gift memberships for Christmas. xl: Fall’80:48
Forty memorable years. xli: Summer’81:18
Recent research. xli: Summer’81:26
An ode to forty years. xlii: Spring’82:7
President’s remarks at Installation service.
xliii: Fall’83:42
Audio Visual now available. l: Winter’85:63
Some materials received. l: Winter’86:61
Just how wide is the Society’s field of service.
xlvi: Fall’87:34
...received treasured Campbell objects. xlvii: Fall’88:33
28th annual report. xli: Winter’89:62
Celebrating fifty years of publication. l: Fall’90:49
The Golden Anniversary. l: Fall’90:50
29th annual report. l: Fall’90:60
Late 18th and early 19th Century materials received...
l: Fall’90:62
History and identity. li: Spring’91:12
Priceless repository. li: Summer’91:26
...and serendipity. li: Summer’91:28
...provides service. li: Fall’91:44
Keepers of the springs and bearers of the torch.
li: Fall’91:47
Food, shelter and muse. li: Winter’91:62
(cont. next page)
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNIVERSARY. 50TH
Our Golden year heritage-challenge-dream. lii:Summer’91:19
Heritage: the needed perspective. lii:Summer’91:22
Historical Society celebrates 50th Anniversary at General
Assembly. lii:Winter’91:49

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNIVERSARY. 51ST
liii:Spring’92:2

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNUAL DINNER
(PRESIDENT’S DINNER)
Annual meeting at Grand Rapids. ii:Jul’42:20
At the Convention. ii:Oct’42:31
Garrison honored. x:Jan’51:33
Annual dinner date set. xiii:Oct’53:41
Garrison dinner set December 4. xiii:Nov’53:49
Society President honored. xiii:Dec’53:57
Optimism justified. xiv:Jan’54:4
Notes on the Garrison dinner. xiv:Jan’54:8
They say... xiv:Jan’54:10
President’s dinner set. xv:Apr’55:49
Society meeting scheduled November 29-30. xv:Jun’55:76
November 29th--President’s dinner. xv:Oct’55:115
The second annual President’s dinner. xv:Nov’55:133
England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec’55:147
Third annual President’s dinner. xvi:Jun’56:27
President’s dinner October 2. xvi:Aug’56:41
300 attend President’s dinner. xvi:Nov’56:57 (photo p. 72)
President’s dinner--October 14. xvi:Aug’57:41
President’s dinner. xvii:Oct’58:46
Annual meeting. xviii:Oct’58:46
April 29, 1960 dinner (photo) xx:Jul’60:40
Six charter members present. xxi:Nov’61:56 (photo p. 68)
Two hundred attend sixth Convention dinner (photo)
xxii:Jan’63:76
DCHS plans for Miami Beach Convention. xxiii:Sep’63:27
Henry Shaw heads nominating committee. xxiii:Jan’64:59
Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar’64:3
(photo p. 16)
(photo of annual Convention dinner) xxiv:Nov’64:68

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNUAL REPORT
And in 1953 we did this... xiv:May’64:17,19
Annual report and summary, 1955. xiv:May’65:19
1955 Annual report. xvi:Mar’66:9
Annual financial report. xvii:Apr’67:2
Giving is for the living. li:Winter’91:58
Stability is the objective. lii:Winter’92:62

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. AUDIO VISUAL COLLECTION
Matching funds needed. xxxviii:Summer’78:29
Matching grant for Audio-Visuals achieved.
xxxviii:Winter’78:59
Audio-Visual library. xl:Spring’80:14
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. BOARD OF TRUSTEES
See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. OFFICERS
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. BROCHURE
xxxviii:Winter’78:62
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. BUILDINGS
See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CULVER-STOCKTON QUARTERS
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CITATIONS
Society presents honorary life membership. xv:Oct’55:117
Miss Wrather cited. xviii:Oct’58:45
Six charter members present. xxi:Nov’61:56
President Lyndon B. Johnson becomes Life Patron.
xxiv:May’64:19 (photo of citation p. 22)
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Disciples of Christ Historical Society formed. i:May’41:11
New Board members. xii:Jul’52:22
Constitution revision. xii:Jul’52:28
We serve. xiv:Apr’54:44
W. E. Garrison heads nominating committee. xxv:Nov’65:79
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CONVENTION DINNER
Preparing for Dallas... xxvi:May’66:25
xxvi:Sep’66:49
DCHS observes twenty-fifth anniversary... xxvi:Nov’66:55
Granville Walker to be Convention Dinner speaker.
xxvii:Jul’67:31
xxvii:Jan’68:66
Perry Gresham to be Convention Dinner speaker.
xxviii:Jul’68:30
Society holds eleventh annual Convention Dinner.
xxviii:Fall’68:48
Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
xxix:Spring’69:27
...at the General Assembly. xxxi:Fall’71:55
William E. Tucker to speak in San Antonio.
xxxiv:Winter’74:52
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall’75:31
William Martin Smith to speak at Kansas City.
xxxvii:Fall’77:40
...in Kansas City. xxxviii:Winter’77:56
Disciples and today’s two most persistent questions.
xxxviii:Spring’78:3
McAllister dinner speaker. xxxviii:Winter’78:61
Plan to attend DCHS Dinner in St. Louis. xxxix:Fall’79:48
Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter’79:51
(photos) xxxix:Winter’79:61
Plan to attend DCHS dinner in Anaheim. xlii:Summer’81:32
DCHS 45th birthday in Anaheim (photos) xlii:Winter’81:61
An ode to forty years. xlii:Spring’82:7
(cont. next page)
Plan to attend...in San Antonio. xliii:Summer’83:32
Last call to Society Dinner at Assembly. xliii:41
DCHS in San Antonio. xliii:Winter’83:62
xliv:Spring’84:13
xlv:Summer’84:30
xlvii:Summer’87:32
Richard L. Harrison to speak at Assembly dinner.
xlix:Spring’89:3 xlix:Summer’89:17
DCHS launches endowment and capital campaign (photo of head table) xlix:Fall’89:33
From the President’s desk. liii:summer’93:34
Disciples of Christ Historical Society General Assembly Dinner. liii:Summer’93:64
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CULVER-STOCKTON QUARTERS
(photo of new quarters in Canton, Mo.) vi:Jul’46:17
DCHS moves to new quarters in Johann Memorial Library (photos) x:Apr’50:1
(photo) xxvi:May’66:23
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. DEFICIT CAMPAIGN
Deficit Campaign launched. xviii:Jun’58:21
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT
See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS CAMPAIGN
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN
DCHS launches endowment and capital campaign.
xlix:Fall’89:33
We request your help! xlix:Fall’89:34
An objective, a goal, a movement. xlix:Winter’89:50
28th annual report. xlix:Winter’89:62
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. EQUIPMENT FUND
Budget Commission approves equipment fund campaign. xv:Mar’55:33
Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May’55:65
An open letter to brotherhood ministers. xv:May’55:66
Equipment Fund campaign to start July 1. xv:Jun’55:77
Equipment contributions received. xv:Aug’55:93
Sponsor’s Committee for Equipment Fund. xv:Aug’55:96
Equipment Fund continues to grow. xv:Sep’55:111
Brotherhood responds to Equipment Campaign. xv:Oct’55:122
Equipment Fund grows. xv:Nov’55:140
Equipment Fund nears $5,000. xvi:Jan’56:5
Contributors to the Equipment Fund. xvi:Jun’56:34
Equipment needed. xvi:Feb’58:1-11
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ESSAY CONTEST
William Jennison essay competition winner.
xxxviii:Fall’78:48
Essay competition announced. xxxviii:Winter’78:54
Mark A. May essay winner. xxxix:Fall’79:45
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FINANCES

See also

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

DCHS ANNUAL REPORT
DCHS DEFICIT CAMPAIGN
DCHS ENDOWMENT CAMPAIGN
DCHS EQUIPMENT FUND
DCHS PERMANENT FUND
DCHS notes. v:Oct’45:31
DCHS and the Crusade. vi:Oct’46:43
DCHS plans to expand. x:Jun’50:9
A dream realized. xii:Jul’52:21
New dues schedule. xii:Jul’52:31
Family foundation takes contributing membership. xiii:Apr’53:1
The witness to our heritage. xiii:Aug’53:29
1954 dues, $2. xiii:Dec’53:58
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:93
Who supports the Historical Society. xiv:Dec’54:163
For 1955, what? xv:Jul’55:3
Words of appreciation. xv:Nov’55:132
A belated explanation. xvi:Apr’56:18
New membership dues schedule for local churches. xvi:Dec’56:74
Christian Board directors recommend grant to Society. xvii:Feb’57:1
Special program issue. xvii:Dec’57:69-76
Equipment needed. xviii:Feb’58:1-11
Society joins Unified Promotion. xviii:Jun’58:24
Society becomes beneficiary in number of wills. xx:Sep’60:44
Life memberships. xx:May’61:18
Founding members. xx:Sep’61:38
Friends of Charles E. Crouch establish fund in his honor. xxii:Sep’62:28
DCHS named in will of Mrs. Lois C. Hieronymus. xxii:May’62:31
A letter to members and friends of DCHS. xxii:Nov’62:63
News notes... xxii:Jan’63:79
Of memberships and conventions. xxiii:Sep’63:26

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FOOTNOTES TO DISCIPLE HISTORY

See

"FOOTNOTES TO DISCIPLE HISTORY"

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FORREST F. REED LECTURES

See

FORREST F. REED LECTURES

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES

See

FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. FOUNDING MEMBERS

Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:21
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. GENERAL ASSEMBLY DINNER
See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CONVENTION DINNER
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HENRY BARTON ROBISON COLLECTION
See
HENRY BARTON ROBISON COLLECTION
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HISTORIANS’ SEMINAR
(photo of participants) Fall ’90:33
Historical Society makes history (photos of sessions)
Fall ’90:46
A seminar for congregational historians. Spring ’91:14
Dr. Anthony Dunnavant to lecture. Spring ’92:16
1992 Congregational Historians Conference. Fall ’92:47
From the President’s desk. summer ’93:34
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HISTORICAL MARKER
(photo) Winter ’80:49
Winter ’80:50
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HISTORY
Early historical society lost. Oct ’42:23
A letter from Errett Gates. Jan ’43:36
1941-1944. Jul ’44:21
Action after 45 years. Jan ’47:49
About the Disciples of Christ Historical Society.
Apr ’48:16
The story of the Society. Jan ’54:4
Accomplishments of the DCHS. Jun ’59:7
The Decade and significant anniversaries. Nov ’60:61
"Founding members." Sep ’61:38
Congregations and DCHS services. Nov ’63:42
Celebrating fifty years. Spring ’91:2
Growing pains in tender years. Summer ’91:19
Heritage: the needed perspective. Summer ’91:22
A happy birthday tribute. Summer ’91:27
Forward from the past. Fall ’91:48
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. LECTURES
See
FORREST F. REED LECTURES
FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. LIFE LINK MEMBERSHIPS
Spring ’78:2,11
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE
Long range Committee. Jul ’60:36
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. MEMBERSHIPS
(note: lists of new members appear in almost every issue until the Winter, 1992, issue p. 64)
Annual membership fees to increase, January 1, 1984.
Fall ’83:47
Basic membership fees to increase. Winter ’83:57
Life Membership at a bargain. Winter ’84:54
Membership fees to increase September 1, 1989.
Summer ’89:29 Fall ’89:46
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. MUSEUM
Special museum committee appointed. xxvii:76
Museum reorganized. xlv:11
The Society, a museum and more! xlviii:34

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. NAMED FUNDS
See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. OFFICERS
Disciples of Christ Historical Society formed. i:May’41:11
Meeting of officers. ii:Jul’42:20
Administrative officers meet. ii:Oct’42:31
Planning Committee meets. vi:Apr’46:4
Ronald E. Osborn new President of DCHS. x:Oct’50:17
New Board members. xii:Jul’53:22
Officers for 1952-53. xii:Jul’53:22
DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul’53:17
Directors vote expanded services. xiii:Aug’53:25
Executive Committee meets. xiv:May’54:60
DCHS Executive Committee (photo) xiv:Jun’54:83
Colby D. Hall new DCHS President. xiv:Nov’54:153
Board action at Miami. xiv:Nov’54:154
Society officials (photo) xv:Mar’55:34
Directors to represent Society at State Convention.
  xv:Mar’55:36
Executive Committee studies finances. xv:Apr’55:52
England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec’55:147
President’s dinner October 2. xvi:Aug’56:41
300 attend President’s dinner. xvi:Nov’56:57
News of the Society. xvii:Feb’57:16
DCHS Board of Directors. xviii:Feb’58:12
DCHS meetings. xviii:Jun’58:30
May is election month. xx:Mar’60:4
New Trustees elected. xx:Jul’60:35
DCHS holds second mail ballot. xxi:Jul’61:35
The Historical Society makes history. xxii:Mar’62:14
Society holds its third mail ballot. xxiii:Jul’62:35
Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees. xxiill:Jul’62:36
DCHS holds second midyear Trustees meeting. xxiilli:Mar’63:3
Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiillii:Jul’63:19
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiillii:Jul’63:20
Introducing newly elected Board Members. xxiillii:Jul’63:22
DCHS plans for Miami Beach Convention. xxiillii:Sep’63:27
Henry Shaw heads Nominating Committee. xxiillii:Jan’64:59
Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar’64:3
Society holds fifth mail ballot. xxiv:Jul’64:35
Harry M. Davis heads Nominating Committee. xxiv:Nov’64:66
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep’65:61
W. E. Garrison heads Nominating Committee. xxv:Nov’65:79
Willis Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan’66:83
Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:20
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... xxvi:Sep’66:36
(cont. next page)
Roscoe Pierson heads Nominating Committee. xxvi:Nov’66:66
Mrs. G. C. May to Board of Trustees. xxvii:Apr’67:16
Hugh M. Riley re-elected chairman. xxvii:Oct’67:49
Nominating Committee. xxvii:Jan’68:72
Hugh M. Riley re-elected chairman... xxviii:Jul’68:19
(photos) xxviii:Jul’68:32
Nominating Committee. xxix:Winter’69:5 xxx:Winter’70:11
(photos) xxx:Spring’70:38
John E. Hurt is new Chairman of DCHS Board...
xxx:Summer’70:44
Nominating Committee. xxxi:Winter’71:11 xxxi:Fall’71:61
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:62
New Trustees and officers. xxxii:Fall’72:34
Nominating Committee. xxxii:Fall’72:35
With the Society’s Trustees and officers. xxxiv:Summer’74:30
Nominating Committee. xxxiv:Winter’74:52
Two DCHS Trustees honored. xxxv:Winter’75:49
Nominating Committee invites suggestions. xxxv:Winter’75:50
DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer’76:18
xxxvi:Winter’76:44
Trustee nominees. xxxvii:Winter’77:55
Nominees for Board... xxxviii:Winter’78:63
New Trustees. xxxix:Fall’79:37,38,39
Nominating committee calls for suggestions. xxxix:Fall’79:45
New Trustees (photos) xl:Summer’80:20-23
Nominees... xl:Fall’80:44
New Trustees (photos) xli:Summer’81:20-22
Nominees... xli:60 xlii:Fall’82:42
Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter’83:54
New Trustees (photos) xlv:Summer’85:23,25,27,29
Recommendations for Board... xlv:Summer’85:29
New Trustees (photos)
  xlvii:Summer’86:22,25 xlii:Summer’89:28
  xlvii:Summer’86:60,63 1:Spring’90:16
  xlvii:Spring’88:13,16 lii:Summer’92:32
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ORDER OF THE STONE-
  CAMPBELL FELLOWSHIP
  Board of Trustees establish Order of the Stone-Campbell
  Fellowship. liii:Winter’93:120
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERMANENT FUNDS
A Permanent Trust Fund. xxi:Nov’61:54
Permanent Trust Fund established. xxi:Nov’61:55
Providing for the future. xxii:Nov’62:62
Now is the time. xxxix:Spring’79:2
$5,000 launches ...Campaign. xxxix:Summer’79:35
xl:Summer’80:29
...continue to grow. xl:Fall’80:36
Make it permanent. xl:Winter’80:55
...to date--$126,513. xli:Spring’81:16
...continue to grow. xli:Fall’81:36
...total $341,246. xli:Winter’81:55
Update. xlii:Spring’82:14
(cont. next page)
...continue to grow. xlii:Fall'82:40
Named funds. xlvi:Spring'88:12
Tell us about your bequest. xlvi:Spring'88:13
Gifts received. xlvi:Spring'88:14
A step toward creating history. xlvi:Summer'88:18
(Named funds) xlvi:Fall'88:45
Gifts received. xlvi:Fall'88:48
Twenty-seventh Annual Report. xlvi:Winter'88:62
(Named funds) xlvii:Spring'89:12-14
Gifts received. xlvii:Spring'89:15
(Named funds)
  xlvii:Summer'89:27,28  xlvii:Winter'89:58
  xlvii:Fall'89:39,43,44,46
28th annual report. xlvii:62
(Named funds)
  l:Spring'90:8,13
  l:Summer'90:31
  l:Fall'90:45
  l:Winter'90:62
29th annual report. l:Winter'90:60
30th annual report. li:Winter'91:58
31st annual report. lii:Winter'92:62
(From 1993 - the annual report is published separately)
(Named funds) lvii:Spring'97:12,26,28,29

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PERSONAL PAPER
COLLECTIONS
...arranged January - April, 1984. xlv:Summer'84:31
xlvi:Spring'85:14
...arranged 1985-1990. xl:Summer'90:30

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. PRESIDENT'S DINNER
See

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. ANNUAL DINNER
See also

DISCIPLIANA
With the Disciples of Christ Historical Society. i:Oct'41:30
The Disciples of Christ Historical Society. iv:Oct'44:33
DCHS notes. v:Jul'45:21  x:Oct'50:31
DCHS plans to expand. x:Jul'50:9
DCHS fosters research. xiii:Dec'53:57
Education and history. xiv:Apr'54:42
The Society's year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
Disciples of Christ Historical Society publications
  (bibliography) xxiii:Nov'63:49
DCHS publications. xxiv:Mar'64:14
xxv:Jan'66:83
DCHS as a publisher. xxvi:Mar'66:2
1977 catalog. xxxvii:Spring'77:5-12
1979 catalog. xxxix:Summer'79:21
Now available. xli:Winter'81:64
1982 catalog. xlii:Summer'82:21
New microfilm available. xlv:Summer'85:28
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. RETIREMENT DINNER FOR
CLAUDE E. SPENCER
xxv:May’65:19
xxv:Jul’65:much of issue

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. SEAL
Official seal approved (illus.) vii:Apr’47:1
(photo of the seal) xxiv:Jul’64:33
Our front page--the seal. xxiv:Jul’64:34

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. SERVICE BULLETINS
Education and history. xiv:Apr’54:42

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. STAFF
Harman resigns. xii:Jul’52:17
James E. McKinney becomes Executive Director. xii:Jan’53:45
Personnel and program. xvii:Dec’67:76
Miss Wrather cited. xviii:Oct’58:45
Willis Jones accepts Presidency. xix:Apr’59:1
We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar’60:3
Dr. Woodrow W. Wasson is appointed first Archivist of DCHS.
xxi:May’62:19
Gift received for student work program. xxii:Nov’62:75
DCHS staff activities (photo) xxii:Jan’63:81
Society activities. xxiii:May’63:11
Office notes. xxiii:Sep’63:28
Marvin Williams becomes the Society’s first cataloger
(photo) xxiii:Nov’63:43
Funds for cataloger secured. xxiv:May’64:21
DCHS delegation en route to LBJ presentation. xxiv:May’64:32
(photo of staff members) xxiv:Jul’64:40
An active student help program (photos) xxv:Mar’65:12
(photo of staff members) xxv:Mar’65:16
xxv:May’65:21
Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan’66:83
New staff members. xxv:Jan’66:95

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. TENNESSEE ASSEMBLY
BREAKFAST
News notes. xxv:Mar’65:7
xxvi:Mar’66:16
Forrest F. Reed to speak... xxvii:Apr’67:17
Herman A. Norton speaker... xxviii:Apr’68:11
Eva Jean Wrather speaker... xxix:Winter’69:11
Herman Norton speaker... xxxi:Winter’71:13
xxxii:Fall’72:36
Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:51
Revivalism versus Evangelism. xli:Fall’81:35

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS
MEMORIAL BUILDING
Society site selected. xiv:Aug’54:105
Building Committee named. xiv:Sep’54:121
Funds received for property purchase. xv:Jan’55:1
Initial building fund over-subscribed. xv:Feb’55:17
Phillips family gives memorial building. xv:Mar’55:33
Our permanent building assured. xv:Mar’55:34
(cont. next page)
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING) (cont.)

Plans of the T. W. Phillips Memorial. xv:Jun’55:73,79,81,83
Architecture of the Memorial to Thomas W. Phillips.
xv:Jun’55:74
Future Disciple research center (plans) xv:Jun’55:78
Construction bids to be opened October 25. xv:Oct’55:118
Obelisk Committee seeks suggestions. xv:Oct’55:119
Memorial building construction starts. xv:Nov’55:139
Memorial building ground-breaking (photo) xv:Nov’55:146
Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr’56:17
(photos of stone construction) xvi:Nov’56:60,67
News of the society. xvi:Feb’57:16
(photos of stone construction) xvii:Apr’57:17
Memorial building under roof. xvii:Apr’57:17
Church leaders inspect symbols. xvii:Apr’57:18
Symbol models to be displayed. xvii:Aug’57:41
Our new headquarters. xvii:Dec’57:72
Equipment needed. xviii:Feb’58:1
Memorial dedication--September 12-14. xviii:Apr’58:13
Dedication service for the Thomas W. Phillips Memorial.
xviii:Apr’58:15
Move into building. xviii:Jun’58:26
Dedication plans near completion. xviii:Aug’58:38
Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct’58:42
Cenotaph dedication. xviii:Oct’58:44
(photo of entrance porch) xxiv:Mar’64:1
(photo of building) xxiv:Mar’64:12
Growing pains. xxiv:May’64:28
(photo of portraits on basement wall) xxiv:Sep’64:52
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:47
(drawing) xxv:Jan’66:81
20th anniversary of building (photo) xxxviii:Winter’78:64
(photos)
xxxix:Winter’79:49 xl:Fall’80:33 xliii:Winter’80:49
Celebration of history. xliii:Winter’80:51
Building capital fund named for Mildred Welshimer Phillips.
xlv:Fall’85:42
(photo of Bas-Relief in building) lvii:Spring’97:21

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING. WINDOWS
Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct’57:50
(photo) xxxix:Summer’79:17
Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall’80:37
(photo of Vererable Beed window) lvii:Spring’97:2
From the President’s desk. lvii:Spring’97:3

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. VOLUNTEER PROGRAM
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter’78:63

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. WILSON AWARD
Recent Wilson Award winners. li:Winter’91:61
Recent Wilson Award winners. liv:Winter’94:119
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--HISTORY--STUDY AND TEACHING HISTORY
Course revived. v:Apr’45:7
Historical filmstrip. viii:Apr’48:12
Garrison and DeGroot write new history. viii:Jan’49:45
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--LITERATURE See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--AUTHORS
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION OF GREATER CLEVELAND, OHIO
Cleveland ministers to heard DCHS program. xiii:Nov’53:49
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--THE NAME
Alexander Campbell and the Disciples of Christ. iii:Apr’43:2
Confusing! the name. xiv:Apr’54:46
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--PICTURES AND PHOTOGRAPHS
Picture index next. i:Mar’41:4
Picture section grows. iv:Apr’44:6
Charts, postcards, and pictures. viii:Jul’48:17
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS
See
Names of states and regions
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS WITH BAPTISTS See
BAPTIST-DISCIPLES RELATIONS
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--RELATIONS WITH MORMONS See
MORMON-DISCIPLE RELATIONS
THE DISCIPLES RURAL FELLOWSHIP BULLETIN (WASHBURN, ILLINOIS)
Here and there. v:Apr’45:10
DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP
xl:Summer’80:9
Two centuries of variations on the peace theme. xliii:Spring’83:5
...celebrating a Golden Anniversary. xlv:Summer’85:24
DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION (CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA)
DCHS a benefactor. li:Spring’91:10
DISCIPLES WORLD MOVEMENT IN MISSOURI
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:6
"DISCIPLIANA" (THE TERM)
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Sep’54:125
Our 20th year. xx:Mar’60:2
DISCIPLIANA
Our fifth year. v:Apr’45:11
Our sixth year. vi:Apr’46:15
Our seventh year. vii:Apr’47:15
Another year. viii:Apr’48:15
Stray thoughts. ix:Jan’50:55
No. 10 coming up. x:Apr’50:7
Why combined issue? xi:Oct’51:34
Why late? xii:Jul’52:21
Our new look. xiii:Jul’53:19
Directors vote expanded services. xiii:Aug’53:25
No honorariums... xiii:Nov’53:51
In 1954. xiv:Jan’54:4
Change in publication date. xiv:Mar’54:35
Exchange program. xiv:Apr’54:44
(cont. next page)
DISCIPLIANA (cont.)

Spencer's observations. xiv:Sep'54:125
Society publication resumes original name. xix:Dec'59:18
Our 20th year. xx:Mar'60:2
Brotherhood publishing house gives periodicals to Society. xx:Jul'60:33
Who saves Discipliana? xx:Jan'61:74
This issue and the next. xxi:Jul'61:34
Society news. xxiii:Nov'63:44
Our first quarter century. xxv:Mar'65:2
Facsimile of first issue. xxv:Mar'65:15
Claude Spencer--editor exceptional. xxv:Jul'65:34
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:39
...a narrative. xxi:Jan'67:74
Indexing twenty-five years... xxvi:Jan'67:78
Summer issue...to honor the life and work of W. E. Garrison. xxix:Spring'69:35
Editor Jones. xxx:Spring'70:33
The role of Discipliana. xxxvii:Apr'67:18
Notice of change of address for Disciples of Christ Congregations. xlvii:Fall'87:39 xlvii:Winter'87:60
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter'90:49
Beasley Foundation grant moves Historical Society into desktop publishing. 1:Winter'90:62
Manuscripts. li:Winter'91:55
A new beginning. lii:Winter'92:50
From the editor's desk. liii:Spring'93:1
From the President's desk.

lili:Summer'93:34 lvi:Spring'96:2
lili:Winter'97:98

DISCOVERY OF THE CHURCH, BY WILLIAM BARNETT BLAKEMORE

See
BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM BARNETT. DISCOVERY OF THE CHURCH

DISPLAYS
See
EXHIBITS

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
See
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DIXON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1892-
News notes. viii:Oct'48:39

DOAN, MARY LEDIARD
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall'81:43

DOBBINS, FRANCES KENNER
Walter Ira Dobbins Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'87:14

DOBBINS, WALTER IRA
In memorial (photo) xlvi:Fall'86:46
Memorial... xlvi:Winter'86:60
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring'87:14

DODD, HARRY E., JR
New Trustee and officers (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:62

DONALDSON, DAVID E
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents. xxxvii:Summer'77:27
DONALDSON, DAVID YANDLE
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer’77:27

DONALDSON, HARRIETT
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer’77:27

DONAN, PETER, -1881
The elusive Peter Donan. i:Dev’41:37

DONIPHAN, ALEXANDER WILLIAM, 1808-1887
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7

DOODRIDGE, PHILIP
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer’92:22

DOOLEN, RICHARD
(photo) xxiv:Sep’64:46

DOOLITTLE, EPHRAIM
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall’75:33

DORAN, ADRON
Hall Laurie Calhoun. xliv:Winter’84:63

DORAN, ADRON AND J. E. CHOATE. THE CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR
Reviewed by David I. McWhirter. xlvii:Summer’87:29

DORITY, EUNICE
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter’78:63

DOSS, SHARI
(photo) xxviii:Apr’68:14

DOUGLAS, ERWIN ANN
xxv:May’65:21
(photo) xxvi:Nov’66:62

DOWLAND, C. REID. 1893-1964
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years later (photo) xxiv:Jan’65:71

Dowling, Enos Everett, 1905-
xxiv:Spring’74:7

DOWLING, ENOS EVERETT, 1905-
Here and there. v:Apr’45:10
(photos) xxxii:Summer’72:28 xxxiv:Spring’74:7

DOWLING, LEVI H., 1844-1911
The Christian Almanac. vii:Jul’47:25

DRAKE, FRANCIS MARION
Board of Church Extension. xlili:Winter’82:52

DRAPER, MOSES
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. lili:Winter’92:51

DREAMS COME TRUE
Dreams come true. i:May’41:12

DROWOTA, (married to Francis F. Drowota)
(photo) xxv:Jan’66:88

DROWOTA, FRANCIS F., 1904-
Society President honored. xiii:Dec’53:58
(photo) xv:Nov’55:146

DRUM TOWER HOSPITAL (NANKING, CHINA)
A witness still stands in China (photo) xlvii:Summer’87:24
DRUMMOND, ANNIE NELLES HAMILTON, 1837-
Standard Catalog for '92. xii:Jul'52:20

Duke, James Oliver, 1946-
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:8

DUKE, JAMES OLIVER, 1946-
/photos) xxxi:Winter'71:8 xxxi:Summer'71:52

DUNCAN, IVOR LOU (married to E. H. Duncan, Jr.)
/photo) xii:Jul'52:19 xxv:Nov'65:80

DUNCAN, MARION HERBERT, 1896-1977
Many significant gifts of personal papers... xxvii:Jan'68:65
The President's column. xxxi:Fall'71:54

DUNGAN, DAVID ROBERTS, 1837-1920
Here and there. v:Jan'46:44
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36

DUNGAN, JAMES A
Here and there. v:Jan'46:44

DUNLAP, R E
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36

DUNLAY, JOHN, 1769-1826
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80

DUNN, J. H.
Discipline needed. xiv:Jul'54:99

Dunnivant, Anthony LeRoy
Basic themes of the Campbell-Stone Movement and their place
in its historical literature. xlvi:Summer'86:17
United Christians, converted world. xlvi:Fall'86:44
Alexander Campbell: a heart not made of stone.
xlviii:Winter'88:57

DUNNAVANT, ANTHONY LeROY
/photos) xlvi:Summer'86:30 xlviii:Winter'88:57
Dr. Anthony Dunnavant to lecture. lii:Spring'92:16
Congregational Historians' Conference. lii:Fall'92:47
Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall'92:48
Anthony L. Dunnavant Named Fund. lii:Winter'92:60
From the President's desk. lv:Fall'95:66

DUNNAVANT, ANTHONY LeROY. RESTRUCTURE: FOUR HISTORICAL IDEALS IN
THE CAMPBELL-STONE MOVEMENT
Book review. liii:Winter'93:126

DUNNING, ANNA MARGARET
Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29

DUNNING, GAIL B
Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29

DUNNING, GUY BURTON
Named Fund. xlvi:Summer'86:29

Durr, J. C.
Lewis B. Miller. li:Winter'91:51

DYE, EVA
In His glad service, by Polly C. Dye and Margaret Heppe, a
review (photo) xxxvi:Summer'76:22

DYE, POLLY C
/photo) xxvii:Oct'67:60
DYE, POLLY C. AND MARGARET HEPPE. *IN HIS GLAD SERVICE*
Reviewed by Robert G. Nelson. xxxvi:Summer’76:22

DYE, ROYAL J
*In His glad service*, by Polly C. Dye and Margaret Heppe, a
review (photo) xxxvi:Summer’76:22

DYER, CHARLES EDWARD
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35

DYER, MARY
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:86

DYER, PRUDENCE
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35

E

EAMES, S MORRIS
Alexander Campbell and the philosophers. xxvii:Apr’67:4
(photo p.5)

EARL, BARBARA THURTELL
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... xxviii:Fall’68:44
(photo p.45)

EARL, DAVID MARGAREY
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... (photo)
xxviii:Fall’68:45

EARL, EDWIN C
Society receives notable materials... xxvi:Sep’66:44
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... (photo)
xxviii:Fall’68:44

EARL, HENRY S
Society receives notable material... xxvi:Sep’66:44

Many significant gifts of personal papers... xxvii:Jan’68:65

EAST TENNESSEE STATE UNIVERSITY (JOHNSON CITY, TENNESSEE)
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named. xxv:Jan’66:90

EASTERLING, RUTH RUNDLES
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvi:Summer’87:30

ECKINGER, LINDA
(photo) xxviii:Apr’68:14

ECKSTEIN, STEPHEN DANIEL, II, 1922- *THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN TEXAS*
New state histories. xix:Aug’59:10

ECKSTEIN, STEPHEN J
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep’53:34

ECONOMICS
The Disciples of Christ and economic life, 1929-1990.
lvi:Fall’96:77

ECUMENICAL MISSIONS INSTITUTE
Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvi:Winter’87:59

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
See

CHRISTIAN UNION

EDENFIELD, EDWARD
(photo) xxii:Mar’62:15
EDGE, WILLIAM
Collector's corner. xviii:Jun'58:28

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Education and history. xiv:Apr'54:42

EDWARDS, BETSY BARNES (married to Robert H. Edwards)
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’89:9
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter’82:55
(photo p. 56)
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring’87:14
John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Sprin’93:30

Edwards, Robert H. (married to Betsy Barnes Edwards)
President to retire. xlii:Summer’82:18

EDWARDS, ROBERT H
Oriental rugs received. xxxviii:Summer’78:29
(photo) xl:Summer’80:32
President received degree. xli:Fall’81:48
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9
(photo) xlii:Winter’82:56
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring’87:14
John B. and Ola Cobb Named Fund. liii:Sprin’93:30

ELDER, (MRS. E. B.)
(photo) xxvii:Jan’68:68

ELDRED, LILIAN BYERS
Robert Ray and Lilian Byers Eldred Named Fund.
  lii:Fall’92:45

ELDRED, ROBERT RAY
Robert Ray and Lilian Byers Eldred Named Fund.
  lii:Fall’92:45

ELKHORN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION. MINUTES
Rare Elkhorn minutes received. vi:Apr’46:4

ELKHORN, KENTUCKY.
Too much politics. xvii:Oct’57:63

ELKTON, KENTUCKY. ELKTON CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Harry M. Davis Named Fund established. xlv:Fall’85:47

Elley, George W., 1801-1884
An eyewitness account. xiv:May’54:69

ELLEY, GEORGE W., 1801-1884
An eyewitness account. xiv:May’54:69

ELLINGSON, EVELYN MARTIN
Named Fund. xlvi:Spring’87:14
New board members (photo) xlix:Summer’89:28

ELLINGSON, ROBERT D
Evelyn Martin Ellingson Named Fund. xlvi:Spring’87:14

ELLINGTON, BUFORD, 1907-
  (photo) xxi:Mar’61:3

ELLIS, C D
quoted. xxxviii:Summer’78:21

Ellis, Carroll Brooks, 1919-
  They say... xiii:Dec’53:60
  Like a diamond in an elegant setting. xxv:Nov’65:66
ELLIS, CARROLL BROOKS, 1919-
Editorial note. xxv:Nov'65:66
Carroll Brooks Ellis Named Fund. li:Winter'91:62

ELLIS, LLOYD E. THE CHURCH THAT JESUS BUILT
Bibliographic notes. xli:Fall'81:45

ELLIS, WILLIAM M
John E. Hurt is new Chairman of DCHS Board... (photo)
xxx:Summer'70:44

ELY, LOIS ANNA
Calling all members. vii:Oct'47:46

ELY, SIMPSON, 1849-1908
Accessions. vii:Jul'47:22

ELYRIA, OHIO. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
How’s your DQ? vii:Jul'47:27

ELYRIA, OHIO. WASHINGTON AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Washington Ave. Church of Christ... (photo and plans)
xxiv:Sep'64:55

EMERSON, CHARLES (married to Fern Emerson)
xxxviii:Spring'78:8

EMERSON, FERN (married to Charles Emerson)
xxxviii:Spring'78:8

EMMANUEL SCHOOL OF RELIGION
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:59
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:71

EMMONS, FRANCIS W., 1802-1881
From the file of F. W. E. ix:Jan'50:41

ENCYCLOPEDIC DICTIONARY OF THE STONE-CAMPBELL MOVEMENT
From the President’s desk. lv:Fall'95:66

ENGLAND, GEORGE. IN A TALL SHADOW
Book notes. li:Fall'91:37

ENGLAND, STEPHEN JACKSON, 1895-
DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct'47:33
England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec'55:147
President’s dinner October 2 (photo) xvi:Sep'66:41
300 attend President’s dinner (photo) xvi:Nov'66:57
(photo) xxxiv:Fall'74:40

ENGLAND, STEPHEN JACKSON, STUDIES IN THE NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH
New books received. xi:Oct’51:46

ENGLAND
A mixed welcome to England--1851. xlviii:Summer’88:28

ENNIS, EMMA JANE
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43

ENOCHS, JOHN, JR.
(photo) vii:Jul’47:17
DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan. vii:Jul’47:26
Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct’47:35

EPISCOPAL CHURCH See
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Epp, Mayble Marie, -1965
They say... xiv:Jan’54:10
EPP, MAYBLE MARIE, -1965
(photo) xlv:Winter’85:56

EPPSE, MERLE RAYMOND, 1893-
(photo) xxi:Nov’61:56 xxix:Summer’69:70

"ERA OF CHRISTIAN REFORM" (PAINTING)
xvii:Oct’57:58

ERRETT, EDWIN
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:31

ERRETT, HARRIET REEDER (married to Isaac Errett)
Society becomes beneficiary in number of wills. xx:Sep’60:44

Errett, Isaac, 1820-1888 (married to Harriet Reeder Errett)
Model of Jerusalem. xiv:Jan’54:7
Alexander Campbell. xxv:Sep’65:57

ERRETT, ISAAC, 1820-1888
Isaac Errett letter. vi:Jul’46:18
Here and there. vii:Apr’47:6
Campbell and Errett letters. vii:Jul’46:26
The ’76 Centennial. viii:Jan’49:46
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53
Isaac Errett materials. xvi:Aug’56:51
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
quoted. Observations concerning practices of the Lord’s
Supper. xxii:Mar’62:8
(photo) xxv:Sep’65:49

The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of
Christ. xxv:Sep’65:52
quoted. The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:54
(photo) xxxiv:Spring’74:12
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:37
xxxxviii:Fall’78:42
Highlights of Standard Publishing’s history.
xlv:Summer’85:19
quoted. The Christian Woman’s Board of Missions.
xlxi:Winter’89:55
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:9
Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer’96:51
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter’96:123

ERRETT, JENNIE READER
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:28

ERRETT, RUSSELL
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:37
Highlights of Standard Publishing’s history.
xlv:Summer’85:20

ERVIN, J. N.
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christian. liii:Winter’93:114

ERWIN, TENNESSEE. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of title page of The Broadcaster) xxi:Jan’62:75

ESCHATOLOGY
A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell’s
eschatological theory from 1823-1951. liv:Winter’94:99
ESTER, MATTIE HENRY
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36

ESTILL, FRANCES THOMAS, 1921-1987 (married to Allen Estill)
(photograph) xxvii:Jan'68:76

EUBANK, WILLIAM T
Adder added. xiv:Jan'54:3

EUBANKS, JOHN
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter'93:115

EUGENE BIBLE UNIVERSITY
See also NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
liv:Summer'94:56

EUREKA COLLEGE
Tom Shastid and Eureka College. viii:Apr'48:5

EUREKA, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:Mar'54:64

EUROPEAN EVANGELISTIC SOCIETY
Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvii:Winter'87:58

THE EUROPEAN EVANGELIST
Periodicals. x:Jan'51:40

EVANGELICAL CHRISTIAN UNION
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lli:Fall'92:33

EVANGELICAL INQUIRER (DAYTON, OHIO)
Evangelical Inquirer. ix:Jul'49:23

EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN CHURCH
xxv:May'65:17

EVANGELICALISM
From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall'94:87

EVANGELISTIC WORK
Revivalism versus evangelism. xli:Fall'81:35
Evangelism in the Restoration tradition. l:Fall'90:37
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
liv:Spring'94:3
Bringing a vision to life. lvi:Fall'96:88

EVANGELIST (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
New books received. x:Jan'51:41

EVANGELIST (WALTER SCOTT) COLLEGE PRESS REPRINT
Bibliographic notes. xlii:Summer'81:31 xlv:Spring'84:16

EVANS, (married to William K. Evans)
(photograph) xxxiii:Winter'73:10

EVANS, EDITH
forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:6

EVANS, FRANK B
(photograph) xxiv:Jul'64:36

EVANS, LORENZO J
DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer'76:18
Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter'83:54
...Named fund. xlvi:Fall'88:45

EVANS, LOUISE BATES
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall'88:45
EVANS, NEWTON W., -1952
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr'51:1

EVANS, ROBERT C
(photo) xv:Nov'55:146

EVANSTON, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
That's the way it was. xl:Fall'80:43

EVANSVILLE, INDIANA. EAST SIDE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of group touring DCHS) xxi:May'61:32

EVERHARD, JUNIOR W
Campbell Home restoration. vi:Jan'47:45
New Named Funds. xlii:Spring'81:14

EWALT, JULIA HENDERSON
Original Campbell manuscript found. vii:Jan'48:49

EWING, JANE CAROLIN CAMPBELL, 1812-1843
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr'57:20

EWING, MARGARET BROWN CAMPBELL, 1829-1848
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun'57:39

EXHIBITS
Exhibits! try one. xl:Spring'80:15

EXMAN, EUGENE, 1900-
Eva Jean Wrather's Campbell biography to be published by
Harper and Brothers (photo) xx:Sep'60:41

EXPERIMENT IN LIBERTY BY RONALD E. OSBORN
See

OSBORN, RONALD E. EXPERIMENT IN LIBERTY

EYRES, JESSIE
New Named Funds. xliii:Summer'83:26

F

FAIN, ANNIE L
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall'80:36

FAIRFIELD COLLEGE (FAIRFIELD, NEBRASKA)
Collegeana. xiii:Oct'53:46

FAITH
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring'97:19

FALL, GEORGE R
Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar'60:7

Fall, James Edward
A mixed welcome in England--1851. xlviii:Summer'88:28

FALL, JAMES EDWARD
(photo) xlviii:Summer'88:28

FALL, PAUL H
(photo) xxx:Summer'70:52

FALL, PHILIP SLATER, 1798-1890
Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan'54:6
Collector's corner. xvii:Aug'57:44
A mixed welcome in England--1851. xlviii:Summer'88:28
The frolic of the pioneers. l:Winter'90:58
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring'91:8

FANDON, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:82
FANNING, CHARLOTTE FALL
Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant. xlv:Fall’85:40

FANNING, SARAH ANNE SHRIEVE
Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant. xlv:Fall’85:40

FANNING, TOLBERT, 1810-1874
Religious historian. ix:Jul’49:14
quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Oct’57:63 xx:Mar’60:6
The hazard of the die, reviewed by Edward G. Holley.
xxix:Fall’69:78
Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant (photo) xlv:Fall’85:39

FAULKNER, CHARLES LEONARD
New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Summer’86:22

Faw, Martha
forty years of choices and changes. lii:Spring’91:3

FEIST, HELEN
Society named in three wills. xxxix:Spring’79:15

FERGUSON, ANN
Homer L. Ferguson & Ann Ferguson Named fund.
xlix:Summer’89:27

FERGUSON, HOMER 1.
Homer L. Ferguson & Ann Ferguson Named fund.
xlix:Summer’89:27

FERGUSON, JESSE BABCOCK. 1819-1870
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165
quoted. From earlier days. xvii:Oct’57:53

FERGUSON, MALCOLM
William F. and Leila Avery Rothenburger Named Fund.
lii:Fall’92:46

FERGUSON, RUTH
William F. and Leila Avery Rothenburger Named Fund.
lii:Fall’92:46

Ferrer, Luis E
A historical background of the National Hispanic and
Bilingual Fellowship. xlvi:Fall’86:38

FERRER, LUIS E
(photo) xlvi:Fall’86:40

FERRIS, MAUDE D
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:1

FETLER, WILLIAM
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall’92:33

FEY, GOLDA C., -1990 (married to Harold E. Fey)
Harold E. and Golda C. Fey Named Fund. xlix:Summer’89:27

Fey, Harold Edward, 1898-1990 (married to Golda C. Fey)
Quest for a Christian America, a review. xxvi:Mar’66:6

FEY, HAROLD EDWARD, 1898-1990
Disciple authorship. xx:Mar’60:9
(photo) xxiii:16 xxvi:Mar’66:7
Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
xxix:Spring’69:27
An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)
xxix:Spring’69:32
( cont. next page)
FEY, HAROLD EDWARD (cont.)
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:36
Harold E. and Golda C. Fey Named Fund. xlii:Summer'83:27
Just as I lived it. lv:Spring'95:32
FEY, HAROLD E. HOW I READ THE RIDDLE
Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring'83:14
FEY, HAROLD E. KIRBY PAGE--SOCIAL EVANGELIST
Reviewed. xxxvi:Fall'76:30
FEY, HARRY E., JR.
(photo) xxi:Nov'61:68
FIELD, NATHANIEL M., 1805-1888
quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar'61:8 (photo p. 9)
FIERS, ALAN DALE, 1906- (married to Elizabeth Kunz Fiers)
Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr'56:19
(photos)
xxvi:Mar'66:14 xxvii:Summer'70:53
xxix:Spring'69:36 xlii:Winter'85:56
Largest meeting house. llii:Winter'92:59
FIERS, BETTY  See
FIERS, ELIZABETH KUNZ
Fiers, Elizabeth "Betty" Kunz (married to Alan Dale Fiers)
Women in the Church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:May'63:11
FIERS, ELIZABETH "BETTY" KUNZ
(photos) xxxiii:May'63:11,14
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring'91:4
Fife, Robert Oldham
The Christian Standard Index. xxxiv:Spring'74:11
xxvii:Apr'67:19
Increase in learning a review. xl:Summer'80:30
History and identity. lii:Spring'94:12
Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter'96:98
FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named (photo)
xxv:Jan'66:90
1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep'66:35
Second annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures... (photo)
xxvi:Jan'67:72
(photos) xxxiv:Mar'64:11 xxxvii:Summer'77:19
xxviii:Summer'78:28
Presentation to Huntington Library (photo) xl:Spring'80:1
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring'80:16
Robert Oldham Fife Named Fund. lvi:Winter'96:128
FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM. CONVEYING THE INCARNATION
Book review. livi:Winter'94:126
FIFE, ROBERT OLDHAM. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL
A review. xxvii:Oct'67:50
FILLMORE, AUGUSTUS DAMARIN, 1823-1870
Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44
FILLMORE, CHARLES MILLARD, 1860-1952
Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44
FILLMORE, JAMES HENRY, 1849-1936
Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii: Oct’53:44
FINLEY, SAMUEL
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv: Jun’54:80
FINLEY, ROBERT W
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii: Winter’87:54
FINNEGAN, JACK. LIKE THE GREAT MOUNTAINS
New books received. ix: Jan’50:52
Finney, Margaret Ruth
Three eventful weeks. vii: Oct’47:35
FINNEY, MARGARET RUTH
(photo) vii: Jul’47:17
DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan. vii: Jul’47:26
Editorial note. vii: Oct’47:35
FIRM FOUNDATION PUBLISHING COMPANY
Firm Foundation. ix: Apr’49:7
THE FIRST HUNDRED YEARS (DALLAS, TEXAS, 1963)
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv: Jan’65:80
FISHBACK, JAMES
Speaking from the shadows. li: Spring’91:8
FITCH, ALGER MORTON. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
Reviewed. xxx: Spring’70:62
Fitch, Joseph B
The meaning of service. xxv: Jul’65:40
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxv: Summer’75:16
FITCH, JOSEPH B
Editorial note. xxv: Jul’65:40
(photo) xxxv: Summer’75:16
FLANAGAN, JAMES MARTIN, 1923-
(photo) xxi: Mar’61:15 xxiii: May’63:16
FLESHMAN, SIMEON
Communion set preserved. xxxviii: Summer’77:30
FLORIDA
Florida Christians and other state histories. i: Dec’41:35
FLORIDA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE (TAMPA, FLORIDA)
See also
LIFE LINE
Periodicals. v: Jul’45:18 vi: Jul’46:25
Flowers, Ronald B
The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi: Mar’66:8
The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial Department... xxxi: Summer’71:24
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of Michigan. xxxvii: Summer’77:21
FLOWERS, RONALD B
(photos)
FONGER, HENRY
Canadians on the mission field. xli: Fall’81:44
FONTANNE, LYNN
(photo) xxix: Summer’69:56
FOOTE, LEAH
Named Funds established. xlii: Spring’82:10
"FOOTNOTES TO DISCIPLE HISTORY"

Footnotes issued. xiii:Apr’53:18
Directors vote expanded service. xiii:Aug’53:25
Second Footnote issued. xiv:Jan’54:3
Footnotes to Disciple History. xiv:Jan’54:15
Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar’54:37
Footnote no. 3 issued. xiv:Apr’54:41
xiv:Apr’54:49
Another Footnote. xiv:Jun’54:77
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:93
Footnote no. 1 reprinted. xv:Apr’55:55
Footnote number five. xvi:Jun’56:35 xvii:Oct’57:66

FOOTNOTES TO HISTORY
xlvi:Spring’82:2

FORD, W. J.
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan’48:51
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Spe’65:54

FORD, WESLEY P
(photo) xxvi:Jan’67:80

FOREFATHERS’ DAY
Forefathers’ day. iv:Apr’44:4

FOREIGN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:65
Forerunners of the U.C.M.S. xxxi:Summer’71:39

FORRESTER, ALBERTINA ALLEN
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:23

FORREST, NATHAN BEDFORD, 1905-1944
By way of serendipity. xxii:May’62:21

FORREST, WILLIAM MENTZEL, 1868-1956
W. M. Forrest papers. vi:Oct’46:38
The tide of years. xi:Apr’51:15
The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar’66:11
The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial Department... (photo) xxxi:Spring’71:28

FORREST F. REED LECTURES
The Forrest F. Reed Lectureship established. xxiv:Nov’64:59
W. B. Blakemore to give Reed Lectures. xxv:Mar’65:3
Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxv:Sep’65:56
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxv:Jan’66:88
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named. xxv:Jan’66:90
xxv:Jan’66:96
Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:24
1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep’66:35
Second annual series...climaxes DCHS twenty-fifth anniversary observance. xxvi:Jan’67:72
William Martin Smith 1967 Reed lecturer. xxvii:Apr’67:3
Disciples and the church universal... xxvii:Oct’67:50
xxvii:Oct’67:56
William Martin Smith delivers third annual lectures.
xxvii:Jan’68:67
(cont. next page)
FORREST F. REED LECTURES (cont.)

Servants without hire... xxviii:Jul’68:29
Dwight Stevenson next Forrest F. Reed lecturer.
xxviii:Jul’68:30 xxviii:Fall’68:42
Dwight Stevenson 1969 Reed Lecturer. xxix:Winter’69:4
Perry Gresham next Reed Lecturer. xxx:Summer’70:43
Perry Gresham 1971 Reed Lecturer. xxxi:Winter’71:3
Campbell and the colleges. xxxi:Spring’71:19
William S. Banowsky next Reed Lecturer. xxxi:Fall’71:55
M. Norvel Young delivers Reed Lectures. xxxii:Fall’72:36
Campbell and the colleges, reviewed. xxxiv:Fall’74:38
Ronald E. Osborn next Reed Lecturer. xxxv:Winter’75:46
Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxxvi:Fall’76:31
Opening night for the 1976...Lectures (photos)
xxxvi:Winter’76:45
Reed lectures published. xxxvii:Winter’77:52
Experiment in liberty, reviewed. xxxviii:Spring’78:12
1981. xl:Fall’80:47
Eighth lectures. xl:Winter’80:62
Is your registration in? xlii:Spring’81:15
1981...Lectures (photo) xlii:Summer’81:31
1983...Lectures. xliii:Summer’82:16
Second Reed Lecture Fund established. xliii:Summer’83:11
Forthcoming lectures. xliii:Winter’83:58
Collins make major gift to Lecture Fund. xliiv:Spring’84:10
Last call. xliiv:Spring’84:15
Reed Lectures very successful. xliiv:Summer’84:31
(photos) xliiv:Fall’84:33,47
Editors or bishops? xlv:Winter’85:64
The power of the press. xlv:Spring’85:81
xlvi:Spring’86:15
...for 1986 now available. xlvii:Fall’87:39 Winter’87:60
Harrison and foster to give Forrest F. Reed Lectures.
11:Fall’91:33
From the President’s desk. liii:Summer’93:34
Kenneth E. Henry to deliver 13th Forrest F. Reed Lecture.
liii:Summer’93:61
From the President’s desk. liii:Winter’93:97

FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES
Forrest H. Kirkpatrick Lectureship inaugurated.
lii:Spring’92:3
From the President’s desk. liii:Summer’93:34 liiii:Fall’93:66
Kirkpatrick Lectures in Portland, Oregon. liii:Winter’93:127
The fourth annual Forrest H. Kirkpatrick Historian’s
Seminar. lvii:Winter’96:inside back cover
From the editor’s desk. lvii:Summer’97:33
From the President’s desk. lvii:Summer’97:34
The fourth annual...seminar. lvii:Spring’97:32
From the editor’s desk. lvii:Winter’97:97
(notice) lvii:Winter’97:111

FORRESTER, GEORGE, c1782-1820
A thumbnail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr’51:3
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun’54:82
FORRESTER, GEORGE. STRictures of the writings by Mr. Hosea Ballou, Universalist Preacher
(facsimile of title page) xi:Apr’51:3

FORRESTER, GEORGE WILLIAM, 1811-
A thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr’51:3
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug’54:110

FORRESTER, ROBERT H., 1816-1884
A thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr’51:3

FORRESTER, SALLIE FIELDS HAMILTON
Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Jul’53:20

FORRESTER, WALTER SHELBY, c1861-
Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Apr’53:4

FORSTMAN, H JACKSON
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter’82:55
Disciple-Roman Catholic International Commission meets in Nashville. xlv:Summer’85:22

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA. WEST CREIGHTON AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of baptistry) xxii:May’62:25

FORT WORTH, TEXAS. BETHANY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Spencer’s observations. xv:Jun’55:75

FORT WORTH, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH. CARTER BIBLE CLASS
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:9

FORTUNE, ALONZO WILLARD, 1873-1950
"Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun’54:76

FORWARD THROUGH THE AGES
Reviewed. xxvii:Jan’68:74

FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON. THE MEANING OF PRAYER
The meaning of service. xxv:Jul’65:40

Foster, Douglas A.
T. B. Larimore and Disciples division. xlvii:Winter’87:51
Holding back the tide. liii:Apr’93:3
Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken.
lvii:Winter’97:99

FOSTER, DOUGLAS A
(photo) xlvii:Winter’87:51
Harrison and Foster to give Forrest F. Reed Lectures (photo)
li:Fall’91:33
quoted. Cane Ridge in context. llii:Fall’92:48
From the President’s desk. lv:Fall’95:66
From the Editor’s desk. lvii:Winter’97:97

FOSTER, GEORGE BURMAN
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
xxviii:Fall’78:43

FOSTER, ROBERT. THE CHRISTIAN REGISTER AND ALMANACK
Early almanac. viii:Apr’48:6

FOSTER, WILLIAM G.
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:44

THE FOUNDER AND BUILDER (LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40

FOWLER, L. N. PHRENOLOGICAL CHARACTER OF PRESIDENT ALEXANDER CAMPBELL OF BETHANY, VA
A. C. and phrenology. viii:Jan’48:52
Fowler, Newton B., Jr.
Alexander Campbell’s imprisonment in Scotland. xlv:Summer’84:19
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:54
FOWLER, NEWTON B., JR.
(photo) xlv:Summer’84:19
Cane Ridge in context. liii:Fall’92:48
FOX, WILLIAM K
xxxvii:Winter’77:51
FRANCIS, J. R.
I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov’53:52
FRANCIS, JOHN JUNKIN. MILLS MEETING MEMORIAL VOLUME
A cataloger’s delight. xxiv:Jul’64:38
FRANK, ROBERT GRAHAM
xxvii:Jan’68:61
Many significant gifts of personal papers... (photo) xxvii:Jan’68:63
FRANKFORT, KENTUCKY. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Congregational establishments historical lectureship. xlvi:Summer’87:26
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1812-1878
quoted. Troubles of an editor. xv:Mar’55:43
(photo) xxxvi:Spring’76:1
One hundred years ago (photo) xxxviii:Winter’78:54
Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter’79:53
Whatever others might do. llii:Summer’93:39
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1812-1878. EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY DESIGNED FOR THE YOUNG
(photo of title page) xxiv:May’64:29
FRANKLIN COLLEGE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165
From earlier days. xx:Mar’60:6
Tolbert Fanning: Restoration giant. xlv:Fall’85:39
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches /Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. liv:Summer’94:50
FRAZEE, SAMUEL A
Spencer’s observations. xv:Mar’55:44
FRAZIER, BONNIE L.
Eugene N. and Bonnie L. Frazier Named Fund. lvi:Winter’96:128
FRAZIER, EUGENE N
New Trustee (photo) xlviii:Spring’88:13
Eugene N. and Bonnie L. Frazier Named Fund. lvi:Winter’96:128
FREED-HARDEMAN UNIVERSITY
Models of ministerial prepration among Christian Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. liv:Summer’94:51
FRENCH, DWIGHT L.
Christian Church in Pennsylvania Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:13
FRIENDLY CHATS WITH CHILDREN’S WORKERS (CALIFORNIA)

Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

FRONT RANK BIBLE

Do you remember? vi:Apr’46:8

FROST, E. L.
i:Mar’41:10

FROST, THOMAS B
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:105

FRYER, ELIZABETH
Spencer’s observations. xv:Mar’55:44

FULLER, BERTHA MASON, 1876-1959 (married to J. H. Fuller)
Fuller. ix:Apr’49:7
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:89
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:27

FULTON, ANDREW
Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presybterians. xiii:Aug’53:28

Fuqua, Vicky
Heritage Resource Center. xlvi:Summer’86:28

FUQUA, VICKY
From the President’s desk. lvi:Spring’96:2

GABBERT, MONT ROBERTSON, 1889-1955

GAINES, THOMAS N
Bits of Discipliana. viii:Oct’48:32

GAINES, WILLIAM H., JR.
Alexander Campbell and the Virginia Constitutional Convention. xiv:Jan’54:13

GALLUDET COLLEGE
Garfield as a Reformer. 1:Winter’90:42

GANO, JOHN ALLEN
(facsimilie of letter from Thomas Miller Allen) xx:Sep’60:55
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvi:Winter’87:55

GARDINER, JAMES
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

GARDINER, JOHN T
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

GARDINER, MARY SANFORD
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

GARDINER, SARAH DOWNS TRIMBLE
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

GARDINER, SUSAN MARGARET TIPTON
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

GARDINER, WILLIAM
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

GARDINER, WILLIAM MASON
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

GARFIELD, ABRAM, 1872-1958 (married to Eliza Ballou Garfield)
(photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
GARFIELD, ELIZA BALLOU (married to Abram Garfield) (photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
GARFIELD, HARRY AUGUSTUS, 1863-1942 (photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
GARFIELD, IRVIN McDOWELL, 1870-1951 (photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM, 1831-1881 Garfield’s books. ii:Apr’42:10
Garfield’s library. ii:Jul’42:14
Garfield stamps. iii:Oct’43:31
The Garfield stamps. iii:Oct’43:39
Garfield had boils. x:Oct’50:18
Garfield at home. x:Jan’51:40
Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr’53:2
Dates and data. xliii:Jul’53:23 xliii:Sep’53:37
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
First family of the Disciples in 1881 (photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
James Abram Garfield, 1931[sic]-1881...books by and about.
xxi:Sep’61:43
What’s new in our library. xxi:Jan’62:83
Portrait (photo) xxiv:Sep’64:53
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’64:53
Garfield’s inaugural address. xxxv:Winter’75:39
(photo p. 40)
(pho) xxxvi:Winter’76:33
The remarkable Garfield year. xlii:Spring’81:2
James A. Garfield remembered. xlii:Spring’81:3
(photos p. 5, 7)
Garfield lectures. xlii:Fall’81:45
Garfield as a Reformer (photo) 1:Fall’90:41
Largest meeting house. lili:Winter’92:57
GARFIELD, JAMES RUDOLPH (photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
GARFIELD, LUCRETIA RUDOLPH (married to James Abram Garfield) (photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
GARN, HERBERT M
Course revived. v:Apr’45:7
GARNETT, EMILY
An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep’62:43
GARRETT, JEESE A
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:35
GARRETT, L E
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall’85:36
Garrett, Leroy
Disciples of Christ Historical Society and serendipity. lii:summer’91:28
GARRETT, LEROY
Churches of Christ Fund inaugurated. lvi:Spring’96:inside back cover
GARRETT, LEROY. THE STONE-CAMPBELL MOVEMENT
Reviewed. xlili:Fall’82:46
Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter’96:103

GARRISON, ANNIE DYE
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:72
Annie Dye Garrison (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:60
xxxii:Spring’72:16

GARRISON, ISAAC
Bibliographic notes. xlii:Summer’81:31

GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY, 1842-1930
(married to Judith Elizabeth Garrison)
Necessary periodicals, III: The Christian Evangelist.
xiii:Oct’53:46
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53 xiv:Jan’54:7
Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36
Garrison papers. xvii:Oct’57:62
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:50 (photo p. 51)
J. H. Garrison and the Disciples of Christ. xxiv:May’64:26
quoted. From earlier days. xxiv:May’64:29
The Garrisons: father and son. xxix:Summer’69:42
(photo p. 44)
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall’75:33
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:37
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
xlii:Summer’82:27 (photo p. 28)
The Claremont years of W. E. Garrison. xlvii:Summer’86:19

GARRISON, JAMES HARVEY. OUR FIRST CONGRESS
Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan’45:37

GARRISON, JUDITH ELIZABETH, 1846-1939
(married to James Harvey Garrison)
(sculptured bust) xxi:May’61:21
The Garrisons: father and son (photo) xxix:Summer’69:44

Garrison, Winfred Ernest, 1874-1969
Baseball pitchers and the backward look! xiii:Sep’53:35
A poem for the new year. xxii:Jan’63:78
The first quarter century. xxvi:May’66:18

GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST, 1874-1969
The Scroll. v:Oct’45:25
Society honors Walter Scott (photo) vi:Jul’46:29
News notes. viii:Apr’48:14
Garrison and DeGroot write new history. viii:Jan’49:45
Garrison models Campbell bust. ix:Jan’49:13
Garrison honored. x:Jan’51:33
DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul’53:17
Annual dinner set December 4. xiii:Nov’53:49
Society President honored. xiii:Dec’53:57
Raccoon John Smith in plaster. xiv:Jan’54:13
Colby D. Hall new DCHS President. xiv:Nov’54:153
President’s dinner set. xv:Apr’55:49
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May’55:69
Collector’s corner. xv:Oct’55:125
Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec’55:149 (photo p. 148)

(cont. next page)
GARRISON, W. E.

(GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST) (cont.)
Garrison papers. xvii:Oct’57:62
With our Trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
Society Convention activities (photo) xx:Sep’60:44
xx:Sep’60:52
(photo) xx:Nov’60:59
quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:6
Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.
xxi:May’61:19
...as a sculptor (photo) xxi:May’61:20
(photo) xxi:Nov’61:56
Introducing a Twentieth Century Triumvirate (photo)
xxii:Mar’62:16
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76
DCHS holds second midyear Trustees meeting. xxiii:Mar’63:4
(photo p. 3)
xxiii:Mar’63:4
DCHS receives Garrison portrait (photo of portrait)
xxv:May’65:22
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul’65:36
"Instant recognition--in eight parts." xxv:Jul’65:47
(photo p. 48)
...heads Nominating Committee (photo) xxv:Nov’65:79
An instance of ecumenism. xxvi:Nov’66:58
...dies at Ninety-four (photo) xxix:Winter’69:19
Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
xxix:Spring’69:27
Summer issue of Discipliana to honor the life and work of W. E. Garrison. xxix:Spring’69:35
Garrison memorial issue (photos) xxix:Summer’69:37-72
The President’s column. xxxi:Fall’71:54
Garrison room dedicated...xxxi:Fall’71:56
Annie Dy Garrison (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:60
xxxii:Spring’72:16
Celebration of history. xlili:Winter’83:51
The Claremont years...xlvi:Summer’86:19 (photo p. 21)
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
 xlvi:Fall’89:41
GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST, AND ALFRED T. DeGROOT. THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST: A HISTORY
Garrison and DeGroot write a new history. viii:Jan’49:45
Garrison-DeGroot manuscript. xii:Oct’52:34
GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST. INVITATION TO PHILOSOPHY
Reviewed. xxxi:Fall’71:66
GARRISON, WINFRED ERNEST. WHENCE AND WHITHER DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
New books received. viii:Jul’48:24
GARRISON ROOM (THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING)
(photography) xxxi:Fall’71:53
...dedicated (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:56
GARST, CHARLES ELIAS, 1853-1898
More pamphlets. iii:Apr’43:1
Dates and data. xiii:Jul’53:23
GARST, LAURA DELANY, 1861-1925
Dates and data. xiii:Jul’53:23

GASS, PATRICK, 1771-1870
Patrick Gass, 1771-1870. ix:Jan’50:53

GASS, PATRICK. A JOURNAL OF THE VOYAGES AND TRAVELS OF A CORPS OF DISCOVERY
Patrick Gass, 1771-1870. ix:Jan’50:53

GASTON, (ELDER)
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Oct’54:143

Gates, Errett, 1870-1951
(married to Lulu Tyler Gates)
(married to Nell Gates)
Letter. ii:Jan’43:36

GATES, ERRETT, 1870-1951
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951 (photo)
xlix:Fall’89:40

GATES, LULU TYLER (married to Errett Gates)
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xlix:Fall’89:40

GATES, NELL (married to Errett Gates)
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xlix:Fall’89:40

GEBHARD, ANNA LAURA MUNRO. RURAL PARISH
New books received. vii:Jul’47:24

GEMS FROM ALBERTA BIBLE COLLEGE (CALGARY, ALBERTA)
Periodicals. ix:Jan’50:50

GENEALOGY
Genealogy. xxxix:Summer’79:18

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
See also
DCHS. CONVENTION DINNER
GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.
xxv:Summer’75:15

GENERAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
See also
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
General Convention notes, 1849. viii:Jan’49:54
Museum items. xii:Jan’53:48
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
xxviii:Jul’68:25

GENERAL FEDERATION OF WOMEN’S CLUBS
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:47

GENIUS OF CHRISTIANITY (LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS)
What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:38

GEORGE, EMMA BENTLEY
John Allen Branch Named Fund. 1i:Spring’91:11
GEORGE PEABODY COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Disciple authorship. xx:Mar’60:9
Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan’66:83

GERMAN EVANGELIZATION SOCIETY
Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvii:Winter’87:58

GIBBS, C. EARL
New board members (photo) xl:Summer’89:28
Gifford, James M
The Tubmans of Georgia. xliii:Summer’83:28

GILE, GRACE JEAN
Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS (photo)
xxx:Winter’70:12

GIRLS’ CIRCLE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
Periodicals. vii:Jan’48:58

GISH, EDNA
(photo) xl:viii:Spring’88:11

GLAS, JOHN
Roots in Canada. xlii:Summer’81:21

GLASGOW, KENTUCKY. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of CWF visiting DCHS) xxiv:May’64:25

THE GLEANER (HOPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY)
New history quarterly. xxiv:May’64:28

GLEAVES, EDWIN S., JR.
New Trustee (photo) xl:viii:Spring’88:13
Edwin S. and Janie T. Gleaves Named Fund. llii:Fall’92:45

GLEAVES, JANIE T.
Edwin S. and Janie T. Gleaves Named Fund. llii:Fall’92:45

GLENN, MARGARET
(phOTOS) xxxviii:Winter’78:63 xxxix:Spring’79:13

GO YE CHAPEL
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:67

GONZALEZ, JUSTO
Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken. lvii:Winter’97:100

Gooden, Elmer Clayton, 1921-
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep’63:29
John Mulkey: the man with a majority. xxiv:Jan’65:74

GOODEN, ELMER CLAYTON, 1921-
The Society’s program and facilities in pictures.
xxi:Mar’61:4
(photo) xxii:Sep’62:46
Editorial note (photo)
xxiii:Aug’53:29 xxiv:Jun’54:74

GOODNIGHT, CLOYD, 1881-1932
Fact and fiction in Disciples history (photo)
xxix:Winter’79:59
Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.
Fall’90:35
Cloyd Goodnight (photo) llii:Summer’92:25
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. 1:Summer’94:44

GOODNIGHT, CLOYD AND DWIGHT E. STEVENSON. HOME TO BETHPAGE
New books received. ix:Jul’49:24
Goodpasture, Benton Cordell, 1895-
Raccoon John Smith lives again. xxiii:Nov’63:48
GOODPASTURE, BENTON CORDELL, 1895-
Editorial note. xxiii:Nov’63:48
G. C. Brewer, controversialist. xliv:Winter’84:55
GOODWIN, ELIJAH, 1807-1879
(married to Maria Melissa Bassett Goodwin)
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:10 (quoted p. 11)
The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:54
GOODWIN, MARIA MELISSA BASSETT, -1885 (married to Elijah Goodwin)
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:77
Women became involved through the Christian Woman’s Board of Missions. xxxiii:Winter’73:4
CWBM: a flame of the Lord’s kindling. xlviii:Fall’88:41
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:25
GORDON, PEARLE
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter’78:63
GOSPEL ADVOCATE
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
Necessary periodicals. xiii:Aug’53:30
Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug’56:45
Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar’60:7
The oldest periodical. xx:Nov’60:58
The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:53
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter’74:43
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
    xlii:Summer’82:28
    Public school prayer. xliii:Summer’83:21
Gospel Advocate available on microfilm. li:Fall’91:46
    Holding back the tide. lii:Spring’93:7
GOSPEL BROADCAST (DES MOINES, IOWA: DALLAS, TEXAS)
    Periodicals. v:Jul’45:18
THE GOSPEL ECHO (QUINCY, ILLINOIS)
    Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
    The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec’54:161
Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug’56:45
GOSPEL LUMINARY (NEW YORK)
    What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:38
GOSPEL PLEA (EDWARDS, MISSISSIPPI)
    (photo of title page) xxiii:May’63:13
THE GOSPEL PROCLAIMER (AUSTIN, TEXAS)
    Periodicals. vi:Apr’46:12
GOSPEL PROCLAMATION (LOYDSDVILLE, OHIO)
    A. Wilford Halland, his books. vi:Apr’46:5
GOSS, DAVID E., 1938-
    (photo) xxii:Sep’62:46
    Gift received for student work program. xxii:Nov’62:75
    (photo) xxii:Jan’63:81 xxiii:Mar’63:7
    An active student help program. xxv:Mar’65:12
GRAFTON, ANNA JOHNSON, 1862-1949 (married to Thomas W. Grafton)
    B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar’41:5
GRAFTON, WARREN, 1901-1960
    Desk with a notable heritage (photo) xx:May’61:17
GRAHAM, ALEXANDER, 1811-1851 (married to Mary Cathy Graham)
Idealistic? xiv:May’54:68

Graham, Eleanor
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter’82:54

GRAHAM, MARY CATHY (married to Alexander Graham)
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:93

GRAHAM, ROBERT
Many significant gifts of personal papers reach DCHS...
xxvii:Jan’68:64
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer’94:40

GRAHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN "BILLY", 1918-
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar’65:1
Just as I lived it. liii:Spring’93:32

GRANT, BOISE
Two outstanding local church historians honored (photo)
xxix:Fall’69:82

GRAPEVINE (IBERIA, MISSOURI)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40

GRAVES, NED
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:46

GRAVES See CEMETARIES

GRAY, DAVID, 1839-1888
Collector’s luck. vi:Oct’46:32

GRAY, PHILIP CADELL
Collector’s luck. vi:Oct’46:32

GREAT WESTERN REVIVAL
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
liv:Spring’94:7

GREEN, FRANCIS MARION. PREACHERS OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES
The story of the Year book. iv:Apr’44:1

GREEN, HILDA
Forty years of choices and changes. lii:Spring’91:6

Green, Irvin Taylor, 1884-1952
The Campbell home. vi:Jan’47:46

GREEN, IRVIN TAYLOR, 1884-1952
Editorial note. vi:Jan’47:46
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr’51:1
Campbell account books. xii:Oct’52:35
Why an index. xxii:Sep’62:42

GREEN, J. BERKLEY
Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:70

GREEN, PAUL ELIOT, 1894-
Wanted in 1959: a majestic drama about Disciples.
xxv:Oct’55:116

GREEN, RUTH
A letter from John Smith. xlix:Fall’89:35

GREEN, W. T.
GREEN PASTURES (EUGENE, OREGON)
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

GREEN RIVER COOPERATION OF KENTUCKY
Early Kentucky records found. xiv:Jan’54:1

GREENCASTLE, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of title page of newsletter) xxi:Jan’62:81

GREENE, JOHN
(photo) xxii:Mar’62:15

GREENE, LAWRENCE. THE FILIBUSTER
Here and there. iii:Oct’43:30

GREENWOOD, WILLIAM F., 1924-
Society holds its third mail ballot (photo) xxii:Jul’62:35
(photo) xxi:Jul’63:17
Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xiii:Jul’63:19
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xiii:Jul’63:20
News notes (photo) xxv:Mar’65:7
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep’65:61
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... xxvi:Sep’66:36
(photo) xxx:Spring’70:38

GREGORY, ALLISON
Wrestling with God. 1:Spring’90:14

GRESHAM, ALEECE COWAN (married to Perry Epler Gresham)
(phots) xxiii:Nov’63:46 xxiv:May’64:19

GRESHAM, GLEN EDWARD
Campbell heritage guild. xv:Mar’55:37
Gresham, Perry Epler, 1907- (married to Aleece Cowan Gresham)
Heroes of the faith. xxviii:Fall’68:38 xxix:Sep’69:58
W. E. Garrison, statesman for christian unity.
xxix:Summer’69:58
xxx:Spring’70:34
Church and state. xxxviii:Winter’78:51

GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER, 1907-
...visits Phillips Memorial. xix:Dec’59:20
Desk with notable heritage comes to President’s officer
(photo) xx:May’60:17
New Trustees elected (photo) xx:Sep’60:44
(photo) xx:Nov’61:56
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xiii:Jul’63:20
(photo) xiii:Nov’63:46 xiv:May’64:17,19
...to be convention dinner speaker (photo) xxviii:Jul’68:30
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:38 xxix:Summer’69:58,59
...next Reed Lecturer (photo) xxx:Summer’70:43
(phots) xxx:Summer’70:53 xxxi:Winter’71:1
...1971 Reed lecturer. xxxi:Winter’71:3
Campbell years--Gresham years. xxxi:Winter’71:4
(phots) xxxi:Winter’71:5
Campbell and the colleges (photo) xxxi:Spring’71:19
(photo) xxxiv:Fall’74:38
...Named fund. xlix:Summer’89:54
Father and son--strong builders at Bethany College.
1:Summer’90:36
109 Gresh

GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER. THE BRONCO THAT WOULD NOT BE BROKEN
   Footnotes to history. xlvi:Spring’86:2
   Bibliographic notes. xlvi:Winter’86:62
GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER. CAMPBELL AND THE COLLEGES
   Reviewed. xxxiv:Fall’74:38
GRESHAM, PERRY EPLER. WITH WINGS AS EAGLES
   Bibliographic notes. xli:Fall’81:45
Grey, Norman Quentin, 1913-
   In memoriam: Thoms W. Phillips, Jr. xvi:Jan’56:3
GREY, NORMAN QUENTIN, 1913-
   xvi:Jan’56:3
   Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:20
GRIBBLE, EVELYN R
   (photo) xxiii:May’63:16 xxvi:May’66:30
GRiffin, E L
   Luberta Beatrice Griffin Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30
GRiffin, LUBERTA BEATRICE
   Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30
GROOM, LIZZIE C., -1882 (married to Ben Groom)
   Spencer’s observations. xv:Aug’55:100
GROSVENOR, BENJAMIN, 1676-1758
   More about the Christian name. xv:Apr’55:54
GRUBBS, ISAIAH B.
   Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
   Movement. liv:Summer’94:40
GRUBBS, VIOLA YOUNG CHENAULT
   Named Fund established. xxxix:Winter’79:63
GULLENGE, DENNIS. AN INDEX TO THE EVANGELIST AND THE CHRISTIAN
   Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring’84:16
GUNION, (married to James Gunion)
   "The Campbell Home." xi:Jul’51:18
GURLEY, HAYNIE
   We’re on wheels now. xiv:Nov’54:154
GUY, HARVEY HUGO, 1871-1936
   The Decade and significant anniversaries (photo)
   xx:Nov’60:65
Habig, Calvin P
Pardee Butler, evangelist and social reformer. xlvii:Spring’87:10

Hadden, William J
I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov’53:52

HADDEN, WILLIAM J
xiii:Nov’53:52

HAGBERG, GORDON W
Gordon W. and Ruth C. Hagberg Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:26

HAGBERG, RUTH C
Gordon W. and Ruth C. Hagberg Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:26

HAGGARD, DAVID M
Kentucky Christians in 1800. xii:Jul’52:29
Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:68

HAGGARD, EMMA JOHNSON
B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar’41:5

HAGGARD, FORREST
Movers and senders. lli:Fall’92:34

HAGGARD, RICE H., 1769-1819
Kentucky Christians in 1800. xii:Jul’52:30
Critical notes. xiv:Nov’54:157
The "Address" that revived the sacred name Christian. xv:Jan’55:6
A "Thus said the Lord." xvi:Nov’56:61
Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:67

HAGGARD, RICE H., 1769-1819. AN ADDRESS TO THE DIFFERENT
RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES ON THE SACRED IMPORT OF THE
CHRISTIAN NAME
DCHS locates long lost pamphlet. xiii:Oct’53:41
Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar’54:37
Another footnote. xiv:Jun’54:77
Critical notes. xiv:Nov’54:157
The "Address" that revived the sacred name Christian. xv:Jan’55:6
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr’55:54

HAGGER, THOMAS. HERALDS OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
xxxviii:Summer’78:27

HAKES, MABEL
I found John Boggs in a closet. xiv:Feb’54:21

Halbrook, Richard Oliver Nason
J. W. McGarvey. xxxvii:Fall’77:35

HALBROOK, RICHARD OLIVER NASON
xxxvii:Fall’77:34 (photo p. 35)

HALBROOK, RICHARD OLIVER NASON. THE DOCTRINE OF CHRIST AND UNITY
OF THE SAINTS
xxxviii:Summer’78:27

HALDANE, ALEXANDER
Roots in Canada. xlii:Summer’81:21

HALDANE, ROBERT
Roots in Canada. xlii:Summer’81:21
HALDANEAN

Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.

xxi:Mar'62:6

HALE, EDWARD ORMAND. "A MAN IN CONTROVERSY: HALL LAURIE CALHOUN."

xxxviii:Fall'78:47

HALE, H. CLYDE

Society President honored. xiii:Dec'53:58

Haley, Thomas Preston, 1832-1913

quoted. Debater's wit. xiv:Sep'54:129

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD, 1819-1902

A. Wilford Hall and his books. vii:Apr'46:5

quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May'54:68

quoted. Money problems. xiv:Aug'54:112

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD. CHRISTIAN REGISTER

The story of the Year book. iv:Apr'44:1

A. Wilford Hall and his books. vi:Apr'46:5

HALL, ALEXANDER WILFORD. UNIVERSALISM AGAINST ITSELF

A. Wilford Hall and his books. vi:Apr'46:5

HALL, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1803-1873

The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring'90:1

A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. liii:Winter'92:54

HALL, BITA MAY (married to Colby Dixon Hall)

(pi) xv:Dec'55:148

Hall, Colby Dixon, 1875-1963 (married to Bita May Hall)

They say. xiv:Jan'54:11

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

xiv:Apr'54:49

The "Address that revived the sacred name Christian.

xv:Jan'55:6

Our permanent building assured. xv:Mar'55:34

Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:149

HALL, COLBY DIXON, 1875-1963

News notes. vii:Jul'47:27

xiv:Feb'54:20

...new DCHS President. xiv:Nov'54:153

xv:Jan'55:6

President's dinner set. xv:Apr'55:49

More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54 (photo p. 56)

quoted. Equipment campaign. xv:Jun'55:85

November 29th--President's dinner. xv:Oct'55:115

...a pastor's pastor (photo) xv:Nov'55:134


Office notes. xxiii:Sep'63:29

HALL, COLBY DIXON. HISTORY OF TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

New books received. viii:Apr'48:10

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

HALL, COLBY DIXON. TEXAS DISCIPLES

A historian's challenge. xiv:Feb'54:20

HALL, ELIZABETH COLLINS

The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring'90:9
HALL, J. ALBERT
From village to city. vi:Oct'46:31

HALL, JOHN R.
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:18

HALL, PERRY, 1837-1862
By way of serendipity (photo) xxi:Nov'61:58

HALL, ROBERT M
(photo) xxiv:Nov'64:66

HALL, SUSAN BALL
The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring'90:9

HAMANN, WILLIAM F., -1948
An early broadcaster. v:Jan'46:40

Hamlin, Charles Hunter, 1890-
The militant James Shannon. iv:Jul'44:15

HAMLIN, CHARLES HUNGER, 1890-
Editorial note. iv:Jul'44:15

Hamlin, Griffith Askew, 1919-
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr'55:54
Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.
xvi:Aug'56:50
A legacy worth remembering. lvii:Summer'97:61

HAMLIN, GRIFFITH ASKEW, 1919-
xv:Apr'55:54 xvi:Aug'56:50

HAM, BARBARA E. INCREASE IN LEARNING
Reviewed. xl:Summer'80:30

HAMMOND, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church, Hammond, Indiana, Named Fund.
lii:Winter'92:60

HAMMONDS, (married to R. Glenn Hammond)
(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:76

HAMPTON INSTITUTE
Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall'90:42

HANNA, ABIGAIL
Bertha Mae Hanna Named Fund. xliii:Winter'83:59

HANNA, BERTHA MAE
Named Fund. xliii:Winter'83:59

HANNA, ROBERT
Bertha Mae Hanna Named Fund. xliii:Winter'83:59

HANNA, WILLIAM HERBERT, 1872-1948
Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov'61:61

HANNA, XINA
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:28

HANNIBAL, MISSOURI. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Hannibal, Mo., First Christian Church records microfilmed.
xxv:Mar'65:16

HANSBROUGH, MORAIAS
A Campbell contract. vii:Jul'47:24
News notes. vii:Oct'47:43
Hanson, Kenneth Christian, 1913-
Finis:--a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct'53:44
They say... xiii:Dec'53:60
HANSON, KENNETH CHRISTIAN, 1913- 
Research. x:Apr’50:5 
xiii:Oct’53:44

HANSON, SHERMAN 
(photo) xxvi:May’66:32 
Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer’86:18

HARBAUGH, CARRIE E. 
Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter’94:125

HARBAUGH, EARLE E. 
Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter’94:125

HARBAUGH, IRA P. 
Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter’94:125

HARBAUGH, MILDRED E. 
Ira P. and Carrie E. Harbaugh Named Fund. liv:Winter’94:125

THE HARBINGER AND DISCIPLIANA

See DISCIPLIANA

HARBINGER BOOK CLUB 
Reprints. xlv:Apr’54:43

HARBISON, SHIRLEY ANN, 1935- (married to Stanley Harbison) 
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:81 
News notes. xxv:Mar’65:7
Harbison, Stanley Lincoln, 1937- 
(married to Shirley Ann Harbison)
Recent books in American church history. xxv:May’65:24

HARBISON, STANLEY LINCOLN, 1937- 
xxiv:Jan’65:78 
An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar’65:13 
(photo p. 16) 
Editorial note (photo) xxv:May’65:24

HARBISON, WINFRED AUDIE, 1904- 
Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees (photo) 
xxii:Jul’62:36 
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:20 
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall’88:45

HARDIGREE, FOSTER 
Lillie K. and Foster Hardigree Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:26

HARDIGREE, LILLIE K 
Lillie K. and Foster Hardigree Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:26

HARDING, PAUL 
William Henry Harding Named Fund. lv:Winter’95:128

HARDING, SUSAN ELIZABETH MEYERS 
William Henry Harding Named Fund. lv:Winter’95:128

HARDING, WILLIAM HENRY 
William Henry Harding Named Fund. lv:Winter’95:128

HARDING UNIVERSITY 
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian 
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ. 
lv:Summer’94:51
HARDING UNIVERSITY. GRADUATE SCHOOL OF RELIGION
liv:Summer’94:54

HARDY, WILLIAM MOORE, -1961
Society official cited by Transylvania. xiv:May’54:70
Treasures from the orient in records and reports.
xxii:May’62:32

HARGIS, LUCY NORVELL
Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer’90:20
Hargis, Robert L
The Garfield stamps. iii:Oct’43:39
HARGIS, ROBERT L
Editorial note. iii:Oct’43:39
HARGIS, THOMAS F
Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer’90:20

HARGROVE, BARBARA J. W.
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:19

HARKER, CHRISTINE EVERTS (married to Harvey M. Harker)
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years later (photo) xxiii:Jan’64:60
Garrison room dedicated at Fall Board meeting (photo)
xxx:Fall’71:56
xxxviii:Spring’78:2
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

HARKER, HARVEY M (married to Christine Everts Harker)
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years later (photo) xxiii:Jan’64:60
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep’66:37
Garrison room dedicated at Fall Board meeting (photo)
xxx:Fall’71:56
Two Trustees emeritus die. xxxvii:Fall’77:34
xxxviii:Spring’78:2
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

HARLAN, CALLEN
Eleven members elected to Board of Trustees. xxii:Jul’62:37
(photo p. 36)
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:21
(photo) xxiv:May’64:17  xxxi:Winter’71:5

Harman, Wilfred Peryl, 1905-
The Campbell Home.
xi:Apr’51:2  xi:Oct’51:34
xi:Jul’51:18  xii:Jul’52:18

HARMAN, WILFRED PERYL, 1905-
Here and there. v:Jan’46:44
Ronald E. Osborn new President of DCHS. x:Oct’50:17
(photo p. 18)
Campbell Home campaign. x:Jan’51:42
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr’51:1
DCHS to start full-time operation June 1. xi:Oct’51:33
Harman resigns. xii:Jul’52:17
The Campbell home. xiv:Jul’54:97
HARMON, HARVEY H.
Largest meeting house. llii:Winter’92:58
Harms, John W.
J. Edward Moseley--Churchman par excellence.
xxxv:Spring’75:10
HARMS, JOHN W
(photo) xxxv:Spring’75:10
HARPER, WILLIAM RAINNEY, 1856-1906
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:51
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’77:25
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
xxxviii:Fall’78:43
Harrell, David Edwin, Jr. 1930-
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:6
Disciples and the church universal--a postscript.
xxvii:Jan’68:75
Willis R. Jones from a conservative perspective.
xxx:Spring’70:28
HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR., 1930-
xxi:Mar’61:6
xxv:Jan’66:83
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named (photo)
xxv:Jan’66:90
(photo) xxvi:Mar’66:3
1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep’66:35
Second annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures... (photo)
xxvi:Jan’67:72
(photo) xxx:Spring’70:28
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:19
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:59
HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL
See
FIFE, ROBERT O. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL
HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR. QUEST FOR A CHRISTIAN AMERICA
xxv:Jan’66:83
DCHS to publish a major study in Disciple history.
xxvi:Mar’66:3
Reviewed. xxvi:Mar’66:6
xxvi:May’66:32
HARRELL, DAVID EDWIN, JR. THE SOCIAL SOURCES OF DIVISION IN THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, 1865-1900
Reviewed. xxxv:Winter’75:47
HARRIMAN, W AVERELL
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56
HARRIS, CORA BEN EVA., -1964
Largest gift received. xii:Apr’52:1 xii:Jul’52:20
Additional Cora B. harris periodicals and papers come to DCHS library (photo) xxiv:Nov’64:64
HARRIS, MARK. CITY OF DISCONTENT
New books received. xii:Jul’52:27
HARRIS, SARAH COLEMAN BARCLAY
Jefferson’s first successor at Monticello. xlix:Spring’89:9
HARRISON, IDA WITHERS
(para) xxxiii:Winter ’71:1 xlvi:Fall ’88:40
quoted. The Christian Woman’s Board of Missions.
xlix:Winter ’89:51
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer ’90:22
HARRISON, MONA (married to Richard Leigh Harrison)
Christian Standard indexing project nears completion (para)
xxxii:Winter ’71:7
Work started on supplement to the Christian Evangelist
index (para) xxxi:Summer ’71:57
Harrison, Randall Eugene
Alexander Campbell’s use of the Bible in his views of
slavery. xlviii:Summer ’88:25
HARRISON, RANDALL EUGENE
(para) xlvi:Summer ’88:25
Harrison, Richard Leigh, Jr. (married to Mona Harrison)
Martin Luther and the Reformation of the Nineteenth Century.
xliii:Winter ’83:55
On the wrestlers who wrestle with "Wrestling with God."
xlvii:Spring ’86:15
Is Barton our cornerstone? 1:Spring ’90:3
Wrestling with God. 1:Spring ’90:14
From the Editor’s desk. liii:Spring ’93:1
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring ’93:17
From the Editor’s desk. liii:Summer ’93:33
HARRISON, RICHARD LEIGH, JR.
Pictorial of new DCHS staff members (para)
xxxii:Spring ’71:21
New Trustees (para) xli:Summer ’81:21
(para) xliii:Winter ’82:55 xlv:Fall ’84:33
...to speak at Assembly dinner. xlix:Spring ’89:3
(para) xliii:Summer ’89:17
DCHS Assembly dinner. xlix:Summer ’89:32
(paragraph) xlix:Fall ’89:33
(paragraph) 1:Spring ’90:3
Harrison and Foster to give Forrest F. Reed Lectures (para)
l:Fall ’91:33
Cane Ridge in context. l:Fall ’92:48
From the Editor’s desk. l:Fall ’93:65
HARRISON, RICHARD LEIGH. FROM CAMP MEETING TO CHURCH
Book review. l:Fall ’93:84
HARRISON, RUSSELL F
(para) xxix:Spring ’69:36
HARRISON, OHIO. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
A Campbell contract. vii:Jul ’47:24
HARROD, EMILY R
Named Fund. xl:Spring ’85:12
HARROD, ROSCOE C
Named Fund. xl:Spring ’85:12
HARROD, WILLIAM REED
Named Fund. xl:Spring ’85:12
HART, JOEL TANNER
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter ’87:55
HARTLING, RAYMOND C. **BIG SKY DISCIPLES**
Reviewed. xlvi:Winter’86:59

HARTSFIELD, ELIZABETH A.
Named Unsung Leader in Disciples Church (photo)
  liv:Winter’94:127

HARWELL, THOMAS L
New Trustee (photo) xliv:Fall’84:37
Evangelism at its best. xlvi:Fall’86:34

HARVARD, MAUD HAW
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer’77:31

HASKELL, DAVID
On the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring’86:15
Bringing a significant past to the present...
  xlvi:Fall’86:47

HASTINGS, JAMES WARREN, 1897-1960
  quoted. Equipment campaign. xv:Jun’55:85
Largest meeting house. li:Winter’92:58

HASTINGS, ROSETTA
  CWBM: a flame of the Lord’s kindling. xlviii:Fall’88:41

HATCHER, J. WESLEY
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer’90:22

HAW, LULU MAY FLESHMAN
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer’77:30

HAYDEN, AMOS SUTTON. **EARLY HISTORY OF THE DISCIPLES IN THE WESTERN RESERVE**
New state histories. xix:Aug’59:10
Bibliographic notes. xl:Spring’80:14

Hayden, Edwin V
  Christian Standard Index, 1866-1966. xxxiv:Spring’74:3

HAYDEN, EDWIN V
(photo) xxxii:Summer’72:28

HAYDEN, EDWIN V. **FIFTY YEARS OF DIGRESSION AND DISTURBANCE**
Spencer’s observations. xv:May’55:70

HAYDEN, WARREN LUSE, 1835-1918
The ‘76 centennial. viii:Jan’49:46

HAYNES, OSCAR
  Oscar Haynes recognized (photo) li:Winter’91:62
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:59

HAZELRIGG, CLARA H. ESPY, 1860-1937
  Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:89 (photo p. 88)
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:48
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:27

HAZELRIGG, EUGENE P.
  (photo) xxiv:May’64:28

HEALY, THOMAS CANTWELL
  Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
    xxx:Winter’70:6

HELFER, (married to Frederick W. Helfer)
  (photo) xxvii:Jul’67:34
HELFER, FREDERICK W  
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:34

HELM, JAMES E  
xiii:Sep’53:35

HELM, LOIS  
Kappa Beta Archives. xiv:Aug’54:115

Helsabeck, Fred  
Campbell and the colleges a review. xiii:Jun’67:3

HELSABECK, FRED  
(photo) xxxiv:Fall’74:38

Hempflying, Robert J  
Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?  
xlv:Fall’84:35

HEMPFLING, ROBERT J  
(photo) xlv:Fall’84:35

HENDERSON, ALFRED G  
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44

HENDERSON, ALLISON JAMIESON  
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44

Henderson, David Patterson, 1810-1897  
Christian University. v:Apr’45:3

HENDERSON, DAVID PATTERSON, 1810-1897  
Editorial note. v:Apr’45:3  
D. Pat Henderson. xxvi:Sep’66:38  
Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxviii:Spring’77:14

HENLEY, MARTA LOUISA CAMPBELL, 1815-1841  
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20

HENLEY, THOMAS M  
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:9

HENRY, CHARLES A  
Donor of F. A. Henry material visits Society (photo)  
xx:May’60:32

HENRY, CHARLES E  
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

HENRY, CHARLES AUGUSTINE, 1835-1906  
What’s new in our library. xix:Dec’59:26

HENRY, DONALD  
Donald Henry Named Fund. xli:Fall’89:39

HENRY, EDWARD ATWOOD, 1881-  
xii:Jul’52:36  
(photo) xv:Jan’55:2

HENRY, ENOCH W., SR.  
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

HENRY, ENOCH W., JR.  
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

HENRY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 1867-1949  
Donor of F. A. Henry material visits Society. xx:May’60:32

Henry, Kenneth E.  
The black Disciples heritage... xxxvi:Summer’76:12  
Unknown prophets. xlvii:Spring’86:3  
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of  
Christ. liii:Winter’93:99
HENRY, KENNETH E.
 (photo) xxxvi:Summer‘76:12
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36
 (photo) xlvi:Spring‘86:3
 New board members (photo) l:Spring’90:16
 From the President’s desk. liii:Summer‘93:34
 ...to deliver 13th Forrest F. Reed Lecture.
 liii:Summer‘93:61

HENRY, MARY LOU
 Donald Henry Named Fund. xlix:Fall’89:39

HENRY, OPHELIA SPENCER
 Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

HENRY, PATRICK, 1736-1799
 More about the Christian name. xv:Apr’55:54

HENRY BARTON ROBISON COLLECTION
 The Henry Barton Robison Collection a fact. i:Mar’41:3
 Henry Barton Robison Collection--growth and scope.
 i:May’41:13
 Robison Collection to have new fireproof quarters.
 i:Oct’41:22
 For your information. iv:Apr’44:12
 Robison Collection given to Disciples of Christ Historical
 Society. v:Jan’46:37
 The link between the past and the present. vi:Apr’46:3
 DCHS plans to expand. x:Jul’50:10
 Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:51

HENRY FEMALE COLLEGE (NEW CASTLE, KENTUCKY)
 A. C. no musician. xiv:Oct’54:144

Hensley, Carl Wayne
 Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ...
 xxxvi:Spring‘76:3

HENSLEY, CARL WAYNE
 (photo) xxxvi:Spring‘76:3

HENSLEY, CHESTER PAUL, 1909-1956
 News notes. vi:Jan’47:56 ix:Jan’50:46
 Obituary. xvi:Aug’56:42

Hensley, Frances (married to E. B. Hensley)
 Reminiscences of the Campbell Mansion. v:Oct’45:27
 They say... xiii:Dec’63:60

HENSLEY, FRANCES
 ii:Oct’42:30
 Editorial note. v:Oct’45:27
 Here and there. vii:Apr’47:6

HENSON, ROY
 An active student help program. xxv:Mar’45:12

HEPPE, MARGARET IN HIS GLAD SERVICE
 See
 DYE, POLLY C. IN HIS GLAD SERVICE

HERALD OF GOSPEL LIBERTY (PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE)
 xi:Jul’51:26

HERITAGE OF A MOVEMENT BOOK CLUB (COLLEGE PRESS)
 xlv:Summer’85:28

HERNDON, EUGENE W., -1904
 Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36
HIBBARD, JOHN E
(photo) xv:Nov’55:146
HICKMAN, HELEN R
xxxviii:Spring’78:2
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55
Named Funds. xxxix:Fall’79:35
HICKMAN, MERL R
Named Funds. xxxix:Fall’79:35
Hicks, John Mark
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter’96:116
HICKS, OLAN L., 1907-1963
News notes. ix:Jan’50:46
HIERONYMUS, LOIS CAMPBELL, -1962
(married to Robert E. Hieronymus)
DCHS named in will of Mrs. Lois C. Hieronymus.
xxiii:Sep’63:31
HIGGASON, E. A.
Spencer’s observations. xv:May’55:70
HIGHER EDUCATION
See also Names of individual institutions
Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan’45:37
Wanted--College publications. iv:Jan’45:47
Disciples and basketball. xi:Jul’51:22
Collegeiana. xii:Oct’52:33 xii:Jan’53:46 xiii:Oct’53:46
Education and history. xiv:Apr’54:42
Disciples, Tennessee and education. xvi:Jun’56:33
From Abilene to Transylvania. xix:Dec’59:23
HIGHTOWER, DANIEL R
Oriental rugs received. xxxviii:Summer’78:29
HIGHWAY (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
Periodicals. vii:Jan’48:58
HILL, ALDEN LEE, 1886-
News notes. viii:Jul’48:20
HILL, HOMER
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring’80:16
HILL, MARILYNNE
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:36
HILL, SAMUEL S.
Cane Ridge had a context. li:Summer’91:17
...addresses large Cane Ridge audience (photo) li:Fall’91:47
Cane Ridge in context. lii:Fall’92:48
HINSDALE, BURKE AARON, 1837-1900
Any progress? xiv:May’54:68
James A. Garfield remembered. xlii:Spring’81:3
HIRAM COLLEGE
Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan’66:83
The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring’70:20
Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring’70:25
James A. Garfield remembered. xlii:Spring’81:3
Garfield lectures. xlii:Fall’81:45
Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall’90:42
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. llii:Summer’92:28
HISPANIC AMERICANS
From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world.
lvii:Summer’97:47

HISTORIANS, CHURCH See
CHURCH HISTORIANS

HISTORIC SITES
Recognition of historic sites. xliv:Spring’84:14

HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES
(MONTREAT, NORTH CAROLINA)
Society officials inspect new library installations.
xv:Mar’55:41 (photo p. 36)

HISTORICAL MARKER FOR D.C.H.S. See
D.C.H.S. HISTORICAL MARKER

HISTORIOGRAPHY See
RESEARCH METHODS

HISTORY
History in the local church. xii:Jan’53:48
Heritage enlightens the future. xlix:Summer’89:18

HOBBS, B. T.
Harold E. and Golda C. Fey Named Fund. xlix:Summer’89:27

HOBBS, JEPHTHAH, 1831-
Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug’54:106

HOBBS, LORRAINE WILLIAMS
(photo) xxx:Summer’70:56

HOBBS, RUTH POWELL
New Trustee (photo) xlvi:Summer’86:25
Ruth Powell Hobbs Named Fund. xlix:Summer’89:27

HOBGOOD, BURNETT
Wanted in 1959, a majestic drama about Disciples.
xv:Oct’55:116

HOBGOOD-SWAN, LAURA
New board members (photo) xlix:Summer’89:28

HOCKLEY, W HAROLD
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29

HODSON, ROBERT
Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer’90:21

HOFFMAN, FRED, 1847-1886
No records kept! xiv:Feb’54:19

HOFFMAN, T. BURTON
(photo) xii:Jul’53:19

Hoke, Renee Gaston
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall’96:67

HOKE, RENEE GASTON
Recent Wilson Award winners. liv:Winter’94:119
From the President’s desk. lvi:Fall’96:66

HOLDEN, T. C
(photo) xlvi:Spring’86:10

HOLLARD, E. P. C.
The return of the Campbell materials to America.
xxv:Nov’65:67
(photo) xxv:Nov’65:72

HOLIDAY’S COVE, WEST VIRGINIA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
From village to city. vi:Oct’46:31
Holley, Bobbie Lee  
Keepers of the springs and bearers of the torch.  
li:Fall’91:47

Holley, Edward Gailon, 1927-  
The Hazard of the die, a review. xxix:Fall’69:78

HOLLEY, EDWARD GAILON, 1927-  
(photo) xxix:Fall’69:78

Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer’74:31

Named Fund. xlv:Spring’85:12

Holley, Peggy Scott  
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad  
Christian Churches. lli:Winter’92:51

HOLLEY, PEGGY SCOTT  
(photo) lli:Winter’92:56

HOLLINGER, WILLIAM  
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lli:Summer’92:28

Holloway, Gary  
The gospel in urban vessels. lv:Winter’95:109

HOLLOWAY, HARRY BRUCE, 1879-1977  
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring’69:30

HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA. HOLLYWOOD-BEVERLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan’65:80

HOLM, JAMES NOBLE  
xxxxvii:Winter’77:53

HOLMAN, SELINA MOORE, 1850-1915  
Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring’80:11  
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring’96:3

HOLMAN, THOMAS  
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb’54:27

HOLMES, (married to Malcolm Holmes)  
(photo) xxix:Fall’69:81

HOLROYD, BEN  
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall’85:36

HOLSAAPPLE, JOHN WRIGHT, 1854-1947  
Anent Holsappel. xi:Apr’51:6

Holt, Basil Fenelon, 1902-  
The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct’48:31

HOLT, BASIL FENELON, 1902-  
Periodicals. v:Jan’46:42  
Editorial note. viii:Oct’48:31

HOLT, THOMAS M  
Thomas M. Holt Named Fund. l:Fall’90:45

HOLWAGER, GEORGE H  
(photo) xxii:May’62:28

HOLY LAND  
Letter from Dr. and Mrs. James Barclay to his sister.  
xlix:Spring’89:3

HOME AND STATE MISSIONS PLANNING COUNCIL  
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63

HOMESTEAD, FLORIDA. SOUTH DADE CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
(photo of baptistry) xxii:May’62:28
HOMOSEXUALITY
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third millennium. lv:Fall'95:88

HONEYWELL, EVELYN
(photo) xxiii:May’63:16

HONOLULU, HAWAII. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Baptistry (photo) xxii:May’62:27

HOOPER, ROBERT E. A DISTINCT PEOPLE
Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter’96:105

HOOTEN, ELIZABETH
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:86

HOPKINS, LEWIS SYLVESTER, -1945
Obituary. v:Jul’45:23
Hopkins, Robert Milton, 1878-1955
They say. xiv:Jan’55:11

HOPKINS, ROBERT MILTON, 1878-1955
Cane Ridge conference called. xiii:Nov’53:50
"Last Will and Testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun’54:74
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:93
HOPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
From Kentucky--Hopkinsville. xx:Nov’60:70

HOPSON, C. JAYNE
C. Jayne Hopson and Thomas P. Hopson Named Fund.
lv:Spring’95:32

HOPSON, THOMAS P.
C. Jayne Hopson and Thomas P. Hopson Named Fund.
lv:Spring’95:32

HOPWOOD, JOSEPHUS
The preacher and the promoter (photo) xliv:Spring’84:4
No ordinary man... xlv:Fall’85:43 (photo p. 45)

HORIZONS (WILLERNIE, MINNESOTA)
Periodicals. xi:Apr’51:12

HORTON, DOUGLAS
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:76

HOSHAW, EDWARD M
Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer’77:28

HOSHAW, LAURA C
Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer’77:28

HOSHOURL, SAMUEL KLINEFELTER, 1803-1883
quoted. Preacher pay. xvi:Jun’56:40
Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter’90:53

HOTZ, MARILYN
Church servants recognized (photo) xlix:Fall’89:44

HOUCINS, N S
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer’77:30

HOUGH, JOHN
The Campbell home. xi:Jul’51:18

HOUSTON, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
DCHS recives Garrison portrait. xxv:May’65:22
xxv:Nov’65:79
Church provides copy machine. xxxvi:Summer’76:24
HOUSTON, TEXAS. WESTBURY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Westbury Christian Church Named Fund. liii:Fall’93:95

HOWARD, BESS
(photo) xxiv:Jan’65:76

HOWARD, JOHN R., 1807-1870
quoted. How to be unpopular. xiv:Jul’54:99
quoted. Women in the church. xv:Jan’55:9
The Christian pioneer. xxiii:Jan’64:66

HOWELLS, W. C. RECOLLECTIONS OF LIFE IN OHIO
Alexander Campbell: a contemporary impression. v:Oct’45:25

HOWLAND, WILLIAM C., JR.
Largest meeting house. lli:Winter’92:58

HUBBARD, OHIO. FIRST DISCIPLES CHURCH (CORNERHOUSE CHURCH)
Early communion service. vi:Jul’46:18

HUBER, ROBERT T
(photo) xvii:Apr’57:18

Huckman, Geraldine Reeve
The work of women. lii:Spring’96:12

HUCKMAN, GERALDINE REEVE
Recent Wilson Award winners. liv:Winter’94:119

HUDSON, JOHN ALLEN. THE CHURCH IN GREAT BRITAIN
New books received. viii:Jul’48:24

HUDSON, MARY ELIZABETH
Memorial fund to provide annual gift to DCHS. xxxv:Spring’75:12

HUDSON, ROBERT D
Memorial fund to provide annual gift to DCHS (photo) xxxv:Spring’75:12

HUFF, BERNARD JENKINS
81 Named Funds. xl:Summer’82:31
Bernard J. and Della E. Huff Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:13

HUFF, DELLA E
81 Named Funds. xl:Summer’82:31
Bernard J. and Della E. Huff Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:13

HUFF, KATHRYN GORDON (married to Roland K. Huff)
DCHS welcomes its new President and his lady (photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:16
(photo) xxxiv:Spring’74:16
Kitty Huff appointed (photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:28
xxxvii:Winter’77:56
(photos) xxxviii:Winter’78:63 xxxix:Winter’79:61
xxxix:Spring’79:13
Named Funds established. x:Summer’80:31
President to retire. xlii:Summer’82:18
Kitty Huff retires (photo) xlii:Fall’82:45
(photos) xlii:Winter’82:49,54-57 xliii:Winter’83:63

HUFF, LEWIS G
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31

HUFF, MARY JENKINS
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31

HUFF, NELLIE
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31
HUFF, OSCAR M

Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall’80:37
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31

Huff, Roland Kenneth (married to Kathryn Gordon Huff)
Against the backdrop of our religious heritage...
  xxxiv:Spring’74:2
Let unity begin in us. xxxiv:Summer’74:18
A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv:Fall’74:35
As we enter a new year. xxxiv:Fall’74:42
A valued friend and colleague. xxxv:Spring’75:2
"I’m not interested in preserving history."
  xxxv:Summer’75:14
It is not too late. xxxv:Fall’75:30
Preservation is for people. xxxv:Winter’75:38
Thirty-fifth anniversary. xxxvi:Spring’76:2
Born when? xxxvi:Summer’76:10
Is there life? xxxvi:Fall’76:26
Happenstance or design. xxxvi:Winter’76:32
Financially speaking. xxxvii:Spring’77:2
The role of Discipliana. xxxvii:Summer’77:18
Two trustees emeritus die. xxxvii:Fall’77:34
Proof of the pudding. xxxvii:Winter’77:42
Recent happenings. xxxviii:Spring’78:2
If we would only listen. xxxviii:Summer’78:18
Historians. xxxviii:Fall’78:34
The preservation of our heritage. xxxviii:Winter’78:50
Now is the time. xxxix:Spring’79:2
Genealogy. xxxix:Summer’79:18
Farewell Curator Emeritus. xxxix:Fall’79:34
Historically speaking. xxxix:Winter’79:50
On a clear day. xli:Spring’80:2
Preservation at the crossroads. xli:Summer’80:18
My wife gave me fits! xli:Fall’89:34
"Life" uninterrupted. xli:Winter’80:50
The remarkable Garfield year. xli:Spring’81:2
Forty memorable years. xli:Summer’81:18
Learning experiences. xlii:Fall’81:34
Rhetoric for our time. xlii:Winter’81:50
A word to congregations. xliii:Spring’82:2
Make it historical. xlii:Fall’82:34
Nine years...can’t be. xliii:Winter’82:50

HUFF, ROLAND KENNETH

DCHS welcomes its new President and his lady (photo)
  xxxiii:Winter’73:16
New DCHS President honored at reception (photo)
  xxxiv:Spring’74:16
President makes trip to west coast. xxxiv:Summer’72:22
  (photo) xxxiv:Fall’74:35
Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings (photo)
  xxxv:Summer’75:15
  (photos) xxxv:Summer’75:28   xxxvi:Summer’76
  xxxv:Fall’75:33,36

(cont. next page)
(HUFF, ROLAND KENNETH cont.)

xxxviii:Spring’78:2
(photos) xxxix:Winter’79:61 x1:Summer’80:30
x1:Spring’80:1,14,16
Named Funds established. x1:Summer’80:31
President received degree. x1i:Fall’80:48
(photos) xli:Winter’81:53,61
President to retire. xlii:Summer’82:18
Search Committee continues work. xlii:Fall’82:45
(photo) xlii:Winter’82:49
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo)
  xlii:Winter’82:54
  The gala evening in pictures (photo) xlii:Winter’82:56
  (photo) xliii:Winter’83:63
HUFF, ROLAND KENNETH, JR.
  President to retire. xlii:Summer’82:18
HUFF, WILLIAM J
  81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31
HUFFMAN, ELLA M
  Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. x1:Spring’80:10
HUGHES, JASPER S
  J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:38
Hughes, Richard T
  Alexander Campbell: a classic bicentennial figures.
    xxxvi:Fall’76:27
"Christians" in the early south. xlvi:Fall’86:33
HUGHES, RICHARD T
(photos) xxxvi:Summer’78:27 xlvi:Fall’86:36
Keepers of the Springs and bearers of the torch.
  lii:Fall’91:47
HUGHES, RICHARD T. REVIVING THE ANCIENT FAITH
  Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter’96:107
HULAN, LE ROY S. (ROY)
  Early Kentucky records found. xiv:Jan’54:1
Hull, Debra B
  CWBM: a flame of the Lord’s kindling. xlviii:Fall’88:39
  Lavinia and Clarinda. 1:Summer’90:25
  Zeralda Wallace. lii:Spring’92:3
  The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:22
HULL, DEBRA B
(photos) xlviii:Fall’88:39 1:Summer’90:25
  New Board members (photo) li:Summer’91:32
  (photo) lii:Spring’92:6
  From the President’s desk. lvi:Spring’96:2
Hull, John H
  Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring’92:7
  Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
    Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:4
HULL, JOHN H.
  (photo) lii:Spring’92:12
HUME, DAVID, 1711-1776
  Confusions in Disciples talk and practice. lv:Spring’95:8
HUMPHREY, HUBERT HORATIO (married to Muriel Humphrey)
Inauguration at National City Christian Church (photo)
xxv:Jan’55:1

HUMPHREY, MURIEL (married to Hubert H. Humphrey)
Inauguration at National City Christian Church (photo)
xxv:Jan’55:1

HUMPHREYS, LYDIA L
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14

HUMPHREYS, THOMAS E
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14

HUNT, BLAIR T
Blair T. Hunt Named Fund. lli:Fall’92:46

Hunt, Mate Graye
Who asks? What? xxi:Jan’62:70

HUNT, MATE GRAYE
xix:Aug’59:19
New director for the Christian Evangelist project (photo)
xx:Nov’60:60
xxi:Nov’61:57
Editorial note. xxi:Jan’62:70
Society now cataloging local church histories (photo)
xxi:Jan’62:71
Mate Graye Hunt. xxii:May’62:26
DCHS President meets with Michigan Association’s Disciples
Historical Commission. xxiv:Sep’62:43
(photos) xxiv:Sep’64:46

HUNTER, ALLAN JONES, 1918-
Spencer’s observations. xv:Mar’55:35

HUNTER, BLAIR T
See
Hunter, Barton

HUNTER, ERIC T
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14

HUNTER, KING BARTON
The social sources of division in the Disciples of Christ,
1865-1900 reviewed. xxxv:Winter’75:47
Two centuries of variations on the peace theme.
xliii:Spring’83:3

HUNTER, KING BARTON
(photos) xxxv:Winter’75:47 xliii:Spring’83:3

HUNTER, LAWRENCE C
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14

Huntington Library (San Marino, California)
Presentation to Huntington Library (photo) xl:Spring’80:1

Huntington, West Virginia. Central Christian Church
...records received. xii:Oct’52:33

HURDLE, ANDREW JACKSON, 1847-1935
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter’93:113
Birth of a college. liii:Winter’93:121 (photo p. 123)

Hurdle-Toomey, Hannah
Birth of a college. liii:Winter’93:121
HURT, JOHN E
xxiii:Jan’64:72
Society holds fifth mail ballot (photo) xxiv:Jul’64:35
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep’66:46
...new Chairman of Board (photo) xxx:Summer’70:44
New Trustees and officers.
xxxii:Fall’71:62  xxxii:Fall’72:34
Nominating committee. xxxiv:Winter’74:52
New Trustees (photo) xlv:Summer’80:21  xlv:Summer’85:25
Trustees emeritus news. li:summer’91:29

HURT, MARY (married to John E. Hurt)
(photo) xxxi:Fall’71:56

HUSTON, IDA HAUCK (married to Thomas Ray Huston)
Named Funds established. xlii:Winter’81:58

HUSTON, THOMAS RAY, 1889-1979 (married to Ida Hauck Huston)
Named Funds established. xli:Winter’81:55

HUTCHESON, MARGARET (STAINTON)
Canadians on the mission filed. xli:Fall’81:44

HUTCHINSON, ANNE, 1591-1643
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:86

HYATT, JAMES PHILIP, 1909-1972
(photo) xv:Nov’55:146
Vanderbilt to offer church history PhD. xvi:Aug’56:42
Hyatt presents book (photo) xxiv:May’64:28

HYLAND, ANSEL E.

HYLAND, FRANCES M

HYMNALS
The Campbell hymnbook.
vii:Jan’48:47    ix:Jul’49:15    ix:Jan’50:43
ix:Apr’49:3     ix:Oct’49:31
Finis: a century of gospel music publishing. xiii:Oct’53:44
Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
lv:Summer’95:46

I

IDEN, THOMAS M
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’77:25

IDLEMAN, FINIS SCHUYLER, 1875-1941
A believe it or not coincidence. xii:Jul’52:18
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:24
xxvii:Winter’77:43
(photo) xxvii:Winter’77:44
xxvii:Winter’77:46

IDLEMAN, HILLIS KINGSLEY
A believe it or not coincidence. xii:Jul’52:18

ILLINOIS
Disciples in Chicago. vii:Apr’47:10
Control of preachers. xiv:Oct’54:144
Evangelist, 1901. xiv:Oct’54:144
ILLINOIS. STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Control of preachers. xiv:Oct’54:144

ILLINOIS TRIANGLE (BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS)
Etc. viii:Oct’48:37

INABINETT, THOMAS PURSE
(photo) xxvi:May’66:30

INCOMING KINGDOM MISSIONARY UNIT (GILBERT, ARKANSAS)
Collector’s corner. xvii:Feb’57:14

INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
What’s new in our library. xx:Nov’60:70

INDEPENDENT MONTHLY
Independent Monthly secured. ii:Oct’42:23

INDEXES

See also

CHRISTIAN EVANGELIST
CHRISTIAN STANDARD
Indexes. vi:Jul’46:27

INDIANA. STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Two state conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May’64:24

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
By way of serendipity. xxi:Nov’61:58
J. Edward Moseley--churchman par excellence.
xxxv:Spring’75:10

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. LIGHT OF THE WORLD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
C. C. Robert Hayes People Named Fund. lli:Fall’92:46

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA. SEVENTH AND EIGHT UNITED CHRISTIAN CHURCH
William Martin Smith Named Fund. xlivi:Spring’86:8

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall’90:43

INMAN, SAMUEL GUY
Disciples in a new nation. xxxv:Winter’75:50

INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER
From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world.
lvii:Summer’97:53

INSTITUTE FOR CHRISTIAN STUDIES
liv:summer’94:52

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN WORSHIP
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:18
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:38

INTERNATIONAL BIBLE COLLEGE
liv:summer’94:52

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY (JAPAN)
Just as I lived it. lvii:summer’97:64

INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN’S FELLOWSHIP
See also CHRISTIAN WOMEN’S FELLOWSHIP
The middle years... xxxiii:Winter’73:8
Women in the church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter’73:11
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:6
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

See also

D.C.H.S. CONVENTION DINNER
Society now custodian of Convention archives. ii:Jul’42:20
Area Assembly Area no. 1? xi:Oct’51:51
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
Collector’s corner. xvi:Nov’56:62
Willis Jones and the Convention. xxx:Spring’70:26

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1909
Accessions. xiv:Feb’54:23

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1925
Dates and data. xiii:Oct’53:45

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1946
Society honors Walter Scott. vi:Oct’46:29

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1947
DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct’47:33
International and World Conventions endorse DCHS.
   vii:Oct’47:37
Collector’s paradise. vii:Oct’47:41
Around our booth. vii:Oct’47:41

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1948
Convention notes. viii:Oct’48:32
Campbell home progress. viii:Oct’48:42

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1949
At Cincinnati. ix:Oct’49:38

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1950
From an exhibit booth. x:Jan’51:39
Sesquicentennials coming up. x:Jan’51:43

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1952
News notes. xi:Oct’51:50
Convention notes. xii:Apr’52:11

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1953
Looking ahead. xii:Jul’52:22
History in the local church. xii:Jan’53:48
DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul’53:17
Directors vote expanded services. xiii:Aug’53:25
An act of appreciation. xiii:Aug’53:27

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1954
Public relations committee. xiv:Jan’54:3
New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar’54:33
On to Miami. xiv:Oct’54:138
Colby D. Hall new DCHS President. xiv:Nov’54:153

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1956
President’s dinner October 2. xvi:Aug’56:46
Collector’s corner. xvi:Nov’56:62

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1957
President’s dinner--October 14. xvii:Aug’57:41

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1959
Wanted in 1959: a majestic drama about Disciples.
   xv:Oct’55:116

INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1960
Society Convention activities. xx:Sep’60:44
Convention echoes have pleasant sound. xx:Nov’60:60
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1961
DCHS at K.C. assembly. xxii:Sep’61:39
INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. 1963
  Of memberships and conventions. xxiii:Sep’63:26
  DCHS plans for Miami Beach convention. xxiii:Sep’63:27
  (photo of DCHS booth) xxiii:Nov’63:56
INTERNATIONAL MISSIONARY CONVENTION. 1915
  (photo of program cover) xx:Jan’61:88
INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF THE CHILD (1979)
  In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
    xxxix:Spring’79:4
  Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall’79:36
INVENTORY OF THE CHURCH ARCHIVES OF WISCONSIN--DISCIPLES OF
CHRIST
  A book of importance. iii:Apr’43:7
IOWA
  Religion in Iowa. iv:Apr’44:3
  Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
  McKinney to Iowa. xiii:Sep’53:33
IRELAND
  The Irish background to Thomas Campbell’s Declaration and
    Address. xlvi:Summer’86:23
  Home not his own... xlviii:Winter’88:51
IRWIN-MILLER-SWEENEY FOUNDATION
  Family foundation takes contributing membership.
    xiii:Apr’53:1
  Patron membership. xvi:Jun’53:31
ISAAC GARRISON FAMILY ASSOCIATION. THE FAMILY OF ISAAC GARRISON
  Bibliographic notes. xlii:Summer’81:31
IVANOFF, IVAN
  The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. llii:Fall’92:33
J
JACKSON, BERTHA C
  (photo) xxviii:Fall’68:33
JACKSON, CORA L
  Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36
JACKSON, J. J. DEBATE WITH B. F. MOOMAW
  Moomaw vs. Jackson. iii:Oct’43:25
JACKSON, JERRY
  Wrestling with God. 1:Spring’90:14
JACKSON, RUTHYE M
  Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36
JACKSON, TENNESSEE. BAPTIST CHURCH
  By way of serendipity. xx:May’60:22
JACKSON, TENNESSEE. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
  A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep’55:109
  By way of serendipity. xx:May’60:22
  J. Edward Moseley--churchman par excellence.
    xxxv:Spring’75:10
"JACKSON’S PURCHASE"
  Preserve the records. xxv:May’65:28
JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS. ANTIOCH CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’63:37

JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Records (photo) xx:Sep’60:51

JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS. CHRISTIAN CONGREGATION
Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar’41:2

JACOBS, LORRAINE
Movers and senders. lii:Fall’92:34

JACOBS, LYNDSEY
Movers and senders. lii:Fall’92:34

JACOBS, WENDELL ANDERSON. HISTORY OF CHURCH OF CHRIST,
CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE AREA
xxxix:Fall’79:43

JACOBS, W. ANDERSON
Movers and senders. lii:Fall’92:34

JACOBSEN, DOROTHA WATKINS
Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer’77:28

JACOBSEN, F. H
Named Funds established. xxxvii:Summer’77:28

THE JAMAICA DISCIPLES
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40

JAMES, RICHARD LEE, 1908-
News notes. vii:Jul’47:27
(photo) xxvi:Mar’66:14

JAMESON, MARIA
Women became involved through the Christian Woman’s Board of Missions. xxxiii:Winter’73:4
CWBM; a flame of the Lord’s kindling. xlviii:Fall’88:41

JARMAN, CECIL A
Named Funds established. xliv:Spring’82:9

JAROSZEWSICZ, KONSTANTIN, 1891-1984
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall’92:33

JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:5
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. li:Winter’93:114

Jarvis-Parker, Anna R
The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciple clergywomen in the last seven years. xlv:Spring’85:7

JARVIS-PARKER, ANNA R
(photo) xlv:Spring’85:7

JEFFERSON, THOMAS
(2photo) xxxvi:Spring’76:1
Jefferson’s first successor at Monticello. xl:Spring’89:7

JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall’80:37

JENKINS, BURRIS ATKINS, 1869-1945
Spencer’s observations. xv:May’55:70

JENNINGS, ALVIN RAY, 1929-
Calling all members. xi:Jul’51:28

JENNINGS, ALVIN RAY. THOMAS M. ALLEN, PIONEER PREACHER OF KENTUCKY AND MISSOURI
xxxviii:Winter’78:61
Jennison, William
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ: development of Biblical criticism. xxxviii:Fall'78:41

JENNISON, WILLIAM
Essay competition winner. xxxviii:Fall’78:48

JESSUP, PHILIP C
(poto) xxix:Summer’69:56

JESUS CHRIST--DEATH
The power of Christ’s sacrifice. liv:Spring’94:20

JESUS CHRIST. SECOND COMING See SECOND COMING OF CHRIST

Jeter, Joseph R., Jr.
The secretary: Robert Moffett of Ohio. xxxix:Spring’79:6
Unity and perserverence... xxxix:Fall’79:46
The Claremont years of W. E. Garrison. xlvi:Summer’86:19

JETER, JOSEPH R., JR.
(photos) xxxix:Spring’79:11 xlvi:Summer’86:19
xxxix:Fall’79:46

JETER, JOSEPH R., JR. ALEXANDER PROCTOR
Reviewed. xliv:Winter’84:61

JOHANN, CARL, 1849-1930
Trustees name library Johann Memorial for former President. iv:Apr’44:13
Tom Shastid and Eureka College. viii:Apr’48:5

JOHN B. CARY MEMORIAL DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS STUDIES AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
The founding and early days... xxxi:Spring’71:24

JOHNSON, ANDREW, 1808-1875
Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr’53:2

JOHNSON, BARTON WARREN, 1833-1894
(married to Sarah Shackleford Johnson)
Scrapbooks. i:Mar’41:1
...a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar’41:5
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:49

JOHNSON, CLAUDIA (LADY BIRD) (married to Lyndon Baines Johnson)
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar’65:1

JOHNSON, ELVIRA OVERHISER
Isaac Johnson Named Fund. 1:Fall’90:45

JOHNSON, GRACE PHILLIPS
Largest meeting house. lli:Winter’92:58
Grace Phillips Johnson Named Fund. liv:Spring’94:19
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

Johnson, H. Eugene

JOHNSON, HAROLD
Church servants recognized (photo) xlix:Fall’89:44

JOHNSON, HARRY EUGENE, 1927-
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109
JOHNSON, ISAAC
Isaac Johnson Named Fund. 1:Fall'90:45

JOHNSON, JACQUELINE (married to Richard Johnson)
An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar’65:13
(photo) xxv:Mar’65:16

JOHNSON, JOHN TELEMACHIUS, 1788-1856
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53
quoted. No proselytes, they. xiv:Aug’54:112
Journey into union... xliii:Spring’83:9 (photo p. 10)
The frolic of the pioneers. 1:Winter’90:56

JOHNSON, JOSEPH BYRAM, 1840-1926
quoted. Desk with a history. xxiv:Mar’64:8

Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 1908-
Remarks of the President to Disciples of Christ Historical Society. xxiv:May’64:23

JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES, 1908-
...given Life Patron membership (photo) xxiv:May’64:17
...becomes Life Patron. xxiv:May’64:19
A day in the life of LBJ. xxiv:Sep’64:44
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv:Mar’65:1
Prayer service at National City Christian Church. xxv:Mar’65:6
(photos) xxxi:Winter’71:5 xxxvi:Winter’76:33
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:58
Just as I lived it. liii:Summer’93:64

JOHNSON, NORMA (photo) xxiv:Jan’65:79

JOHNSON, RICHARD xxv:May’65:21

JOHNSON, S. EDWARD
Cleveland ministers to hear DCHS program. xiii:Nov’53:49
JOHNSON, SARAH BARCLAY. WATERCOLOR PAINTING OF THE CAMPBELL HOME
The Campbell home (reproduction) xiv:Jul’54:97

JOHNSON, SARAH SHACKLEFORD, 1837-1922
(married to Barton Warren Johnson)
B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar’41:5

JOHNSON, SEALE B
By way of serendipity. xx:May’60:22

JOHNSON, T. J. FROM THE DRIFTWOOD OF BAYOU PIERRE
New books received. x:Jan’51:41

JOHNSON, THOMAS PHILLIPS
Grace Phillips Johnson Named Fund. liv:Spring’94:19

JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE
liv:summer’94:56

JOHNSON CITY, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church, Johnson City, Texas (photo)
xxiv:May’64:31

JOINT UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep’54:123
JONES, (MRS. A. V.)
Named Funds established. xl:Summer’80:31

JONES, CLARA, -1982
New staff member (photo) xxv:Jan’66:95
(photos) xxvii:Oct’67:60 xxx:Mar’60:10
Clara Jones dies. xlii:Fall’82:47

JONES, DAVID
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:69

JONES, Edgar DeWitt, 1876-1956
Baptismal vignette. xxii:May’62:26
"A flaming apostle of Christian unity." xxvii:Jul’67:22

JONES, EDGAR DeWITT, 1876-1956
Last Will and Testament sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun’54:74
Editorial note. xix:Apr’59:3
Desk with notable heritage. xx:May’60:17
Heroes of the faith (photo) xxix:Winter’69:9
The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring’70:17
Willis R. Jones--Curator. xxx:Spring’70:29
Garrison room dedicated at Fall Board meeting.
xxxi:Fall’71:57
Abraham Lincoln’s religion. xxxvi:Winter’76:35

JONES, EDGAR DeWITT. LINCOLN AND THE PREACHERS
New books received. viii:Jan’49:52

JONES, EDGAR DeWITT. PORTRAIT
Portrait presented. xxxv:Winter’75:52

JONES, EVELYN BELL, 1914- (married to Willis R. Jones)
We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar’60:3
(photos)
xxiv:Dec’59:20 xxiv:Jan’65:77
xx:Nov’60:59 xxvi:Nov’66:56
xxi:Sep’61:52 xxvii:Jan’68:76
xxi:Mar’62:9,15 xxviii:Jul’68:20
xxi:Nov’62:76 xxix:Summer’69:69
xxiv:May’64:17
xxx:Spring’70:20

The making of a President-Curator (photo) xxx:Spring’70:20
(photos)
xxx:Spring’70:22 xxxiv:Spring’74:16
xxx:Winter’71:5 xxxviii:Spring’78:7
xxi:Fall’71:57
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55

JONES, FRANCES WILLIS, -1964 (married to Edgar DeWitt Jones)
Obituary. xxiii:Nov’63:47
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years
later (photo) xxiii:Jan’64:61
(photos) xxx:Spring’70:17,29

Jones, George Curtis
They say... xiii:Apr’53:9

JONES, GEORGE CURTIS
Autograph party. xiv:Jan’54:3
Happy moments in DesMoines and St. Louis (photo)
xxix:Spring’69:34

JONES, JAMES WARREN
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:14
JONES, LINDA KAY (HUFF)
President to retire. xlii:Summer’82:18
Jones, Myrddyn William, 1913-1955
They say... xiv:Jan’54:10
JONES, MYRDDYN WILLIAM, 1913-1955
(photo) xv:Jan’55:2
JONES, REES
By way of serendipity. xx:Nov’61:59
JONES, SAMUEL RIDDLE, 1808-1883
Collector’s corner. xvi:Dec’56:77
JONES, WILLIAM, 1762-1846
Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep’61:41
Jones, Willis Rumble, 1908-
Society publication resumes original name. xix:May’60:18
We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar’60:3
On being a Life Patron member of DCHS. xxiv:May’64:18
Claude Spencer--editor exceptional. xxv:Jul’65:34
Promise for the future, vitality for the present.
xxv:Jan’66:82
DCHS as publisher. xxvi:Mar’66:2
DCHS, a modern instance of the Parable of the talents.
xxvi:Sep’66:34
A membership of 1000. xxvii:Apr’67:2
1967, the year of the materials. xxvii:Jan’68:62
A day to remember at DCHS. xxviii:Apr’68:7
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring’69:28
Garrisonia--recollections of an administrator.
xxix:Summer’69:63
quotes from address. xxx:Spring’70:38
"State of the Society." xxx:Summer’70:42
Aubrey Hayes Wrather--in remembrance. xxxi:Fall’71:59
J. Edward Moseley--Founder, Pre-founder, Trustee, Patron.
xxxv:Spring’75:3
James A. Garfield remembered. xli:Spring’81:3
Journey into union... xliii:Spring’83:6
JONES, WILLIS RUMBLE, 1908-
...accepts Presidency (photo) xix:Apr’59:1
(photo) xix:Aug’59:9
...receives honorary degree. xix:Dec’59:17
Society to participate in four state conventions.
xx:Mar’60:5
Desk with a notable heritage. xx:May’60:17
(photo) xx:Jul’60:36
With our trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
(photo) xxi:Jul’61:33
DCHS activities at K. C. assembly. xxi:Sep’61:39
(photo)
xxi:Sep’61:52  xxi:Jan’62:84
DCHS staff activities (photo) xxii:Jan’63:81
(photo) xxiv:May’64:17,27,28
(cont. next page)
JONES, WILLIS R. (cont.)

DCHS President meets with Michigan Association's Disciples Historical Commission (photo) xxiv:Sep'64:46
(photo) xxiv:Sep'64:43 xxiv:Jan'65:76
xxiv:Nov'64:61,63
DCHS receives Garrison portrait. xxv:May'65:22
(photo) xxv:May'65:32
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul'65:38
From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:44
Instant recognition--in eight parts. xxv:Jul'65:47
...named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
(photo) xxvi:May'66:16
Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May'66:29
(photos) xxvi:May'66:30,32 xxvi:Jan'67:71
xxvi:Nov'66:53,56,62,63
Discipliana, a narrative. xxvi:Jan'67:76
(photos) xxviii:Apr'68:1,11 xxviii:Fall'68:42,47
xxviii:Jul'68:31
DCHS President-Curator receives historic materials...
(photo) xxix:Spring'69:27
Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
xxix:Spring'69:27
(photos) xxix:Spring'69:36 xxix:Summer'69:70
...announces retirement... (photo) xxix:Summer'69:75
(photos) xxix:Summer'69:82
(issue in his honor) xxx:Spring'70:13-40
A Declaration and address to Willis Rumble Jones.
xxx:Summer'70:48
Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... (photos)
xxx:Summer'70:50
(photo) xxxi:Winter'71:5
Finale to events in honor... (photo) xxxi:Winter'71:16
(photos) xxxi:Fall'71:57 xxxv:Spring'75:3,4
xxxiv:Spring'74:16
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
(photos) xli:Spring'81:4 xliii:Spring'83:7
Growing pains in tender years. lii:Summer'91:20

JONESTOWN, GUYANA
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring'95:14

JONKEY, MARJORIE BROWN
Brown Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14

JORDAN, (married to William I. Jordan)
Late 18th and early 19th Century materials received by the Society. l:Winter'90:62

JORDAN, O. F.
That's the way it was. xl:Fall'80:43

JORDAN, ORVIS FAIRLEE, 1877-1962
The Scroll. v:Oct'45:25

JORDAN, WILLIAM I.
Late 18th and early 19th Century materials received by the Society. l:Winter'90:62

JOURNALISM
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer'83:21
JOYCE, J. DANIEL
(photo) xxxiv:Fall’79:40

JULIAN, RALPH
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer’90:20

JUNIOR BUILDER
Missionary Tidings nears completion. i:Mar’41:2

K

KANSAS
Pardee Butler: evangelist and social reformer. 
xlvi:Spring’87:11

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. COMMUNITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep’63:31

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. HICKMAN MILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. INDEPENDENCE BLVD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Related to two Life Patron Memberships. xlvii:Summer’87:30

KAPLAN, LOUIS, 1909-
News notes. ix:Jan’50:46

KAPPA BETA (Fellowship of University Women of the Disciples)
Kappa Beta archives. xiv:Aug’54:115

KAUFMAN, LOIS COOK
J. B. Logsdon family Memorial Fund established. 
xxxv:Summer’75:26
Memorial gift honors Mabel Logsdon. xxxvi:Spring’76:5

Keckley, Eugene Weldon
They say... xiii:Dec’53:60

KECKLEY, EUGENE WELDON
News notes. ix:Jan’50:46

KEENE, LAURENCE C
Forthcoming Forrest F. Reed lectures. xliii:Winter’83:58
Last call. xliv:Spring’84:15
(photos) xliv:Fall’84:33,47

KEEVIL, JOSEPH
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lli:Fall’92:33

KEITH, NOEL L. THE STORY OF D. S. BURNET
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Dec’54:166

KELLAR, EDGAR HART, 1863-1948
quoted. From an earlier day. xxiv:Spring’69:29

KELLEMS, JESSE RANDOLPH, 1892-
The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct’48:31

KELLEY, CLARENCE M
Life Patron Membership to Kelley (photo) xxxv:Summer’75:28

KELLEY, PEGGY MAYO
Christian Standard indexing project nears completion (photo) 
xxx:Winter’71:7

KELLEY, RON. HELP! I’M DYING
xxxvii:Winter’77:53

KELLISON, M OWEN
How many others? xlii:Fall’82:45

KELLY, CHLOE E.
Six new Named Funds established. lli:Spring’92:12
KELLY, PATRICK
Just as I lived it. lvi:Spring'96:inside back cover

KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD, 1917-1963
(photos) xxii:Mar'61:1
Adventures in biography. xxiii:Jan'64:63
Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall'90:41

KENNER, DAN C
(photos) xv:Mar'55:31 xxvi:May'66:29

KENOLY, JACOB
DCHS and its black materials project. xxxi:Winter'71:8
(photos p. 9)

KENTUCKY
Kentucky Christians in 1800. xii:Jul'52:29
Early Kentucky records found. xiv:Jan'54:1
Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan'54:6
"Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun'54:74
Book review. liii:Fall'93:84

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN EVANGEL
Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38

KENTUCKY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Periodicals. vi:Oct'46:38
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:19

KENTUCKY FEMALE ORPHAN SCHOOL
News notes. vi:Jul'46:24
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:19
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer'93:36

KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY
See TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

KERNODLE, PETER J.
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv:Fall'94:70

KERR, PAUL EDWARD. DR. CY--LOSANGANYA
Reviewed. xxxvi:Spring'76:6

KERSHNER, FREDERICK DOYLE, 1875-1954
Dates and data. xiii:Nov'53:53
Abraham Lincoln's religion. xxxvi:Winter'76:36
quoted. Baptism and church membership. xlix:Summer'89:23

Ketcherside, W. Carl
I will come in. xlix:Fall'89:45

KETCHERSIDE, W. CARL
Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall'97:81

KEYSTONE BULLETIN
Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58

KEYSTONE CHRISTIAN
News notes. viii:Apr'48:14

KILE, ELMER
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall'95:67

KILGOUR, HUGH B
(photos) xxix:Spring'69:31

KILGOUR, LOUISE CORY
Canadians on the mission field. xlii:Fall'81:43

KILLSBY, MARY ELLEN
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third millennium. lv:Fall'95:87
KILMER, RUSSELL S.

KIME, HAROLD C (married to Lucille Counts Kime)

California educators volunteer services to DCHS (photo)

Adventure with congregational newsletters (photos)

Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator.

Memento of twenty-five years.

81 Named Funds.

KIME, LUCILLE COUNTS (married to Harold C. Kime)

California educators volunteer services to DCHS (photo)

Adventure with congregational newsletters (photos)

81 Named Funds.

KING, DAVID

KING, MARTIN LUTHER, JR

KING, WILLIS PERCIVAL, 1839-1909

THE KINGS BUILDER

Kingsbury, Leslie Lyall, 1918-

KINGSBURY, LESLIE LYALL, 1918-

KINGSBURY, MARY

KINGSBURY, VERA G

Kingsley, Ruth Reynard

KINGSLEY, RUTH REYNARD

KINSEY, ANN ELDER

KIRK, JOHN

Kirkpatrick, Forrest H
KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H
Forrest H. Kirkpatrick Lectureship inaugurated (photo)  
lii:Spring’92:1
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:13  
(photo) lii:summer’92:27
KIRKPATRICK, FORREST H. LECTURES  See  
FORREST H. KIRKPATRICK LECTURES
KIRKPATRICK, LAURENCE V
Original early Campbell manuscripts discovered (photo)  
xxiv:Nov’64:62 (photo p. 63)
Editorial note. xxv:Nov’65:73
The World Convention..., 1930-1980. xl:Spring’80:5  
(photo p. 3)
KITCHEN, RUTH ADAMS
(photo) xxx:Winter’70:10
KLEIHHAUER, CLEVELAND S., 1886-1960
Public relations committee. xiv:Jan’54:3
...Named fund. xl:Spring’89:14
KLEIHHAUER, IONE M.
...Named fund. xl:Spring’89:14
KLINGLER, ALICIA
Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring’82:14
KLINGLER, NANCY JO (WATKINS)
Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring’82:14
KLINGMAN, GEORGE A., 1865-1939
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:25
KLINGMAN, LULU MAE GRUBBS
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:25
KNECHT, BEULAH
Society named in the will of Beulah Knecht. l:Summer’90:28
Society named in Knecht will. lii:Spring’91:11
KNIGHT, EDGAR L., 1904-1946
i:May’41:19
KNIGHT, MICKEY K
Pictorial of new DCHS staff members (photo)  
xxx:Spring’71:21
KNIGHT, WILLIAM ALLEN, 1863-1957
All time best seller. v:Jan’46:40
KNOWLES, VICTOR. THE ONE CUP FAITH
xxxvii:Winter’77:53
Koontz, Hilda E
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:57
KOAENTZ, HILDA E  
(photo) lii:Winter’92:60
KRAEMER, ELMER  
(photo) xxi:Mar’61:15
KRAEMER, HENDRIK  
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:32
KRASS, NATHAN
Abraham Lincoln’s religion. xxxvi:Winter’76:44
KROPA, JANE  
xxxviii:Summer’78:31
KRUGER, FRANK OSCAR, 1914-
(photo) xxiv:Sep’64:46
KU KLUX KLAN
Just as I lived it. lv:Fall’95:96
KUNG, HANS
quoted. An historical perspective. xliii:Winter’83:50
Kuntz, Kenneth A
Home mission... xxxi:Summer’71:47
KUNTZ, KENNETH A
(photos) xxix:Spring’69:36 xxxi:Summer’71:47
KWON, PETER
(photo) xxviii:Winter’73:35
KYGER, HELEN
From the President’s desk. lvi:Spring’96:2

L

LACEY, BERDIE MAY
Collector’s corner. xviii:Oct’58:48
Lacy, Donald Charles
Garfield’s inaugural address. xxxv:Winter’75:39
LACY, DONALD CHARLES
(photo) xxxv:Winter’75:39
LADD, JAMES EARL. AS MUCH AS IN ME IS
New books received. xii:Jul’52:27
LADIES AID SOCIETIES
The middle years... xxxiii:Winter’73:7
LADIES CHRISTIAN ANNUAL
Money problems. xiv:Aug’54:112
LAIR, (married to George Lair)
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer’93:63
LAIR, (married to Loren E. Lair)
(photo) xxiv:Mar’64:16
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer’93:63
LAIR, GEORGE
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer’93:63
LAIR, LOREN E., 1912-
(pho) xx:Jul’60:33,36
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:21
Introducing newly elected Board members (photo)
xxiii:Jul’63:22
Happy momentos in DesMoines and St. Louis (photo)
xxviii:Spring’69:34
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii:summer’93:63
LAIR, LOREN E. FROM RESTORATION TO REFORMATION
Reviewed. xxxi:Winter’71:14
LAKE CITY, IOWA. WOODLAWN CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Forward through the ages, reviewed. xxvii:Jan’68:74
LAMAR COLLEGE (GEORGIA)
xxxviii:Fall’78:36
Lambert, Byron C
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:67
LAMBERT, ETTA DOYAL  
xxxix:Fall’79:35

LAMBERT, JAMES  
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35

LANCASTER, JEREMIAH P  
Debater’s wit. xiv:Sep’54:129

LAND, LEONORA  
Ministerial association--officers. ii:Apr’42:11

LANDMARKS OF DISCIPLE HISTORY  
Editorial notes. xix:Apr’59:3  
DCHS and CTS in joint sponsorship of second traveling seminar. xxii:May’62:29

LANDOLT, (married to Arthur E. Landolt)  
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:10

LANDOLT, ELIZABETH  
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:6

Landry, Fabaus  
A prayer for the Disciples of Christ Historical Society.  
xxxiv:Summer’74:32

LANE, WALTER  
xxviii:Fall’78:45

LANGE, JEANNE  
On the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring’86:15  
Bringing a significant past to the present...  
xlvi:Fall’86:47

LANSAW, JESSE  
Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall’80:37  
Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30

LANSAW, RUTH  
Heritage windows covered. xl:Fall’80:37  
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31  
Clementine Huff Carter Named Fund. xlv:Spring’85:12  
Jesse P. Lansaw Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30  
Bernard J. and Della E. Huff Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:13

LAPPIN, WARREN O  
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer’90:24

LARD, MOSES EASTERLY, 1818-1880  
News notes. ix:Jan’50:46  
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31  
quoted. Pulpit conduct. xiv:Aug’54:113  
(photo) xxxiv:Spring’74:12  
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall’75:33  
quoted. xxxviii:Fall’78:36

LARD, MOSES EASTERLY. "ONE ARGUMENT, THOUGHT TO BE DECISIVE OF THE TRUTH OF CHRISTIANITY"  
From M. H. covers. xi:Jul’51:22

LARIMORE, ESTHER GRESHAM  
Holding back the tide. lii:Spring’93:3

LARIMORE, THEOPHILUS BROWN, 1843-1929  
(photo) xlvii:Winter’87:49  
T. B. Larimore and Disciples division. xlvii:Winter’87:51  
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:3 (photo p. 5)  
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring’96:9
LARRICK, HAROLD S
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

LARRICK, OPAL WHITACRE
Opal Whitacre Larrick Named Fund. liv:Spring’94:31
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

LaRUE, Mary Ellen, 1913-
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:85

LaRUE, MARY ELLEN, 1913-
Editorial notes (photo) xxii:Jan’63:85

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THE SPRINGFIELD PRESBYTERY
Two significant anniversaries. xiii:Apr’53:3
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun’54:80
A "Will and Testament" 175 years old. xxxix:Fall’79:41

Rice Haggard, a name rever’d. liv:Fall’94:73

LATONIA, (H. M. S.)
Adventures in biography. xx:Sep’60:45

LAUGHLIN, JENNIE
CWBM: a flame of the Lord’s kindling. xlviii:Fall’88:41

LAW, JESSIE
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44

LAWRENCE, ELIZABETH
(photo) xxxv:Fall’75:27

LAWRENCE, RISLEY P
New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxii:Summer’72:34
With the Society’s Trustees and officers. xxxiv:Summer’74:30
(photos) xxxv:Summer’75:27
xl:summer’80:32
xxxviii:Summer’78:17
li:summer’91:28,29

Trustees Emeritus news. li:Summer’91:29

LAWRENCE, KANSAS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Quilters, attention! x:Jan’51:42

LAWTON, EDGAR V. (married to Kathaleen Magarey Lawton)
(photo) xxv:Sep’65:64 xxv:Nov’65:65
Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

LAWTON, KATHALEEN MAGAREY (married to Edgar V. Lawton)
(photo) xxv:Sep’65:64 xxv:Nov’65:65
The return of the Campbell materials to America.
xxv:Nov’65:67
Magarey-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
(photo) xxvii:Apr’67:20

LAYMAN’S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT
The Brotherhood Movement. vii:Apr’48:3

LAYNE, AL
Edward Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer’75:16

LEAKE, LESLIE FIONA McWHIRTER, 1969-
DCHS welcomes the McWhirters. xxxvi:Winter’76:48

LEAVITT, GUY P
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:31

LEAVITT, ELA
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43
Lee, Allan Wren
   xl:Spring’80:3
LEE, ALLAN WREN
   (photo) xl:Spring’80:4
Movers and senders. lii:Fall’92:34
Allan W. and Mildred F. Lee Named Fund. lii:Fall’92:46
LEE, MILDRED F.
   Allan W. and Mildred F. Lee Named Fund. lii:Fall’92:46
LEET, L O
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter’78:60
Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?
   xlv:Fall’84:35
LEET CRUSADES
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter’78:60
LEFTWICH, LACEY LEE
   Leftwich comes home. iv:Oct’44:26
   Course revived. v:Apr’45:7
LEGGETT, MARSHALL
   (photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29
LEHMAN, JOE BAER, 1866-1942
   Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug’54:106
   Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
   Christ. liii:Winter’93:109
LEIGH, CAROLE
   One the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring’76:15
LEMMON, CLARENCE EUGENE, 1888-1963
   Of the making of histories there should be no end.
   xx:May’60:27
   The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years
   later (photo) xxiii:Jan’64:61
   C. E. Lemmon papers received. xxxv:Winter’75:52
LEMMON, ROBERT L
   News notes. ix:Jan’50:46
LEONARD, SILAS W
   quoted. xxxviii:Summer’78:20
Lester, Hiram J
   The Disciple birthday--a Disciple passover.
   xlv:Winter’84:51
   NBA: the woman’s movement comes to the Disciples.
   xlvi:Fall’87:35
   Alexander Campbell’s millennial program. xlviii:Fall’88:35
LESTER, HIRAM J
   New trustees (photo) xl:Summer’80:23
   (photo) xlv:Winter’84:51   xlviii:Fall’88:35
Lester, Marge
   NBA: the woman’s movement comes to the Disciples.
   xlvi:Fall’87:35
LESTER, MARGE. SMILE OF GOD
   Drama "Smile of God." xlv:Winter’84:63
LEVI, KEN
   The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:17
LEWELLYN, TRUCE V
Spencer's observations. xiv:Aug'54:109
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. ANTOCH CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep'63:30 (photo p. 31)
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. BROADWAY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:24
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May'54:64
The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer.
xiv:May'54:65
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80
LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY. WOODLAWN CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Spencer's observations. xiv:Jul'64:93
LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
News notes. vi:Jul'46:24
Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25
Collegeana. xii:Jan'53:46
Librarian's visit. xiv:Apr'54:43
Spencer's observations. xv:Jun'55:75
Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec'55:149
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:63
(photo of ground-breaking spade) xxiv:Jul'64:38
Lexington Theological Seminary. xxv:Mar'65:8
(photo) xxxvii:Fall'77:37
William Clayton Bower. xliii:Fall'83:37
(photo) xvii:Spring'87:9
1832 Union celebrations. xliii:Spring'82:16
(photo) xvii:Spring'87:9
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring'93:17
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
Movement. liv:Summer'94:39
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer'94:39
LIBERTY, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
What's new in our library. xx:Nov'60:71
LIBRARY CONTRIBUTORS
What's new in our library. xxvi:Nov'66:63
xxvi:Jan'67:82 xxvii:Oct'67:57
LIBRARY SCIENCE
Extending the life of library materials. xxiii:May'63:12
LIFE (N.Y.)
News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
LIFE LINE (TAMPA, FLORIDA)
See also
FLORIDA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
Periodicals. vi:Jul'46:25
Liggett, Thomas Jackson (married to Virginia M. Liggett)
Reflections on a half century. xxxi:Summer'71:35
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ reviewed.
xxxiv:Summer'74:27
LIGGETT, THOMAS JACKSON
(photos) xxix:Spring’69:36  xxxiv:Summer’74:29
   xxxi:Summer’71:35
The new form of the United Christian Missionary Society
   (photo) xlv:Winter’85:52
Hampton Adams Named Fund. l:Fall’90:45
LIGGETT, VIRGINIA M. (married to Thomas Jackson Liggett)
Hampton Adams Named Fund. l:Fall’90:45
"LIGHT FROM ABOVE" (VIDEO RECORDING)
Campbell video available. xlviii:Fall’88:45
LIGHTFOOD, NEIL R. THE ROLE OF WOMEN
   xxxviii:Summer’78:27
LILLY ENDOWMENT
   DCHS archives serve as source for Lilly study.
   xlviii:Winter’88:50
Lincoln, J. A.
   A letter from J. A. Lincoln to Elmer L. Lincoln, his son.
      lv:Winter’95:122
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, 1809-1865
   William Frederick Arny. xii:Apr’52:3
   Presidents and Disciples. xxi:Jan’64:63
      ...religion. xxxvi:Winter’76:35 (photo p. 33)
      ...religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:51 (photo p.53)
LINCOLN, ELMER L.
   A letter from J. A. Lincoln to Elmer L. Lincoln, his son.
      lv:Winter’95:122
LINCOLN CHRISTIAN SEMINARY
   Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
   Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
      lv:Summer’94:59
LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE FOUNDATION (FORT WAYNE, INDIANA)
   Warren to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director.
      xvi:Jun’56:36
LINDLEY, D. RAY
   Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:58
LINDSAY, ELIZABETH (CONNER)
   A poet’s misfit dreams. xl:Fall’80:35
LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, 1879-1931
   Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37
      (drawing) xx:Nov’60:72
      (photo) xxvii:Jan’68:65
   Heroes of the faith (photo) xxix:Winter’69:6
   A poet’s misfit dreams (photo) xl:Fall’80:35
Ling, Evelyn R
   Use your church archives fruitfully! xl:Fall’80:45
LING, EVELYN R
   (photo) xl:Fall’80:45
LING, EVELYN R. ARCHIVES IN THE CHURCH OR SYNAGOGUE LIBRARY
   Reviewed. xli:Winter’81:62
LIPSCOMB, DAVID, 1831-1917

Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr’53:2
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37 xiii:Dec’53:53
Court case records received. xiv:Dec’54:162
quoted. Future known. xv:Apr’55:53
quoted. From earlier days. xx:Mar’60:6
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter’74:43
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
   xlii:Summer’82:28
G. C. Brewer. xliv:Winter’84:55
50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders.
   li:Fall’91:34
David Lipscomb Named Fund. lli:summer’92:31
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
   Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
   liv:Summer’94:50
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring’96:3
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
   lvi:Winter’96:119

LIPSCOMB, JOHN

The Christian-Evangelist index. xx:Mar’60:9

LIST OF PREACHERS OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST

Churches of Christ list of preachers published since 1906.
   iv:Jul’44:13

LITERATURE
Lewis B. Miller. li:Winter’91:51
LITTLE, FRANCES See
MACAULAY, FANNIE CALDWELL

LITTLE ANGEL
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:4

THE LITTLE BUILDER AT WORK
Missionary Tidings near completion. i:Mar’41:2

THE LITTLE CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. ix:Jan’50:50

LIVERETT, A REID
Board of Church Extension... xlii:Winter’82:63

A LIVING WITNESS TO OIKODOME
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring’83:14

LIVINGSTON ACADEMY
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall’85:35
   (photos p. 33,38)

LIVINGSTON, TENNESSEE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The story of Livingston Academy (photo) xlv:Fall’85:37

LLOYD, JOHN URI, 1849-1936
Disciple authors. iii:Apr’43:3

LOCKE, JOHN
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring’97:15

LOCKHART, CLINTON, 1858-1951
Climbing out of the valley (photo of bust) xv:Dec’55:149
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of
   Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’77:22

LOGAN, STEPHEN T
Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:54
LOGANSPORT, INDIANA. SPRING CREEK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Accessions. vii:Oct'47:39
LOGSDON, MABEL
Memorial gift honors Mabel Logsdon. xxxvi:Spring'76:5
LOGSDON FAMILY
J. B. Logsdon family Memorial Fund established.
xxxx:Summer'75:26
Memorial gift honors Mabel Logsdon. xxxvi:Spring'76:5
LOLLIS, LORRAINE. THE SHAPE OF ADAM’S RIB
Reviewed. xxx:Summer'70:54
Long, J. M.
Bookmaking age. xiv:Jul'54:99
LONG, JOHN CORNELIUS, 1901-
Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug'54:106
LONG, ROBERT ALEXANDER, 1850-1934
The Brotherhood Movement. vii:Apr'47:3
LARGEST MEETING HOUSE. lii:Winter'92:57
LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) into the third
millennium. lv:Fall'95:84
LONG FORK CHURCH (SMITH CO., TENNESSEE)
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51
LONGAN, GEORGE W
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ (photo)
xxxviii:Fall'78:42
LOONEY, MACK D
The elusive Peter Donan. i:Dec’41:37
LOOS, CHARLES LOUIS, 1823-1912
Additions to Reidiana. iii:Oct’43:26
A day to remember at DCHS. xxviii:Apr’68:8
LORD’S SUPPER
Observations concerning practices of the Lord’s Supper.
xxii:Mar’62:6
Spreading the Lord’s Table. xxii:Mar’62:10
The Lord’s Supper (bibliography) xxii:Mar’62:11
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
li:Spring'94:2
Shifting left/shifting right. lvi:Summer’96:35
LORD’S SUPPER--SERVING SETS
Early communion service. vi:Jul’46:18
(photo) xxii:Mar’62:1,7,8,9,10,12
LORD’S SUPPER--TABLES
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep’63:30
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA. WILSHIRE AVE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of title page of newsletter) xxi:Jan’62:77
1832 Union Celebration. xlii:Spring’82:16
LOTZ, DAVID W
Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken.
lii:Winter’97:103
THE LOUISIANA CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. ix:Jan’50:50
LOUISVILLE CHRISTIAN
News notes. viii:Oct’48:39

LOUISVILLE CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL
Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society (photo) xxxi:Summer’71:39
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:4
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:105

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY. DOUGLAS BOULEVARD CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May’54:64
xxi:Jul’61:36
(photo of group from church touring DCHS) xxii:Jan’63:96

LOVELL, JAMES L. A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN CALIFORNIA
New state histories. xix:Aug’59:10

LOWERY, PETER
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:4
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:106

LOWN, W F
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29

LOZIER, RALPH FULTON, 1866-1945
News notes. vi:Oct’46:40

LUCHOWFU, CHINA
Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring’88:8

LUCY, THOMAS ELMORE, 1873-1947
Charts, postcards and pictures. viii:Jul’48:17

LUND, ELAINE MARIE
Elaine Marie Lund Named Fund. lvi:Winter’96:128

LUNDEEN, EARNEST W., 1894-1947
News notes. vi:Apr’46:7
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul’65:35

LUNENBURG LETTER WITH ATTENDANT COMMENTS
See
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER. LUNENBURG LETTER

Lunger, Harold Lehman, 1910-
The Development of social ideas among the Disciples of Christ, reviewed. xxx:Summer’70:55

LUNGER, HAROLD LEHMAN, 1910-
DCHS activities at K.C. assembly. xxii:Summer’71:39
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:58

Lunger, Irvin Eugene, 1912-
They say... xiii:Jul’53:21 xiv:Jan’54:10

LUNT, ALFRED
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56

LUO, MARY HONG (married to David Luo)
(photo) xxv:Jan’66:88

LUSE, MATTHIAS, 1764-1831
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:63

LUTHER, FRANK (pseud.)
See
CROW, FRANCIS LUTHER
LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546
...and the Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. xliii:Winter’83:55

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE
Collegeana. xii:Oct’52:34
The preacher and the promoter. xliv:Spring’84:4

LYNN, DON
What’s in the shoebox? xlv:Fall’85:34

LYNN, MAC
Review of Where the Saints meet. xliv:Spring’84:11

LYON, EMMA A., 1869-1960
Calling all members. viii:Apr’48:13
McADAMS, MARY LOUISE
...named volunteer of the year (photo) xxxvii:Summer'77:27
xxxviii:Summer'78:31
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter'78:63
(photos) xli:Winter'81:61  xlii:Winter'82:57
McADOW, LEWIS HARLOWE, 1915-
Bethany student. xv:Jan'55:10
McAFEE, CHARLES O
Foundation makes gift. xiii:Nov'53:50
McAFEE FOUNDATION INC.
Foundation makes gift. xiii:Nov'53:50
McALLISTER, CLARA BROWN
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER, SR.
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter'78:55
McAllister, Lester Grover, 1919-
They say... xiii:Dec'53:60
Captives of the word reviewed. xxix:Fall'69:80
Alexander Campbell at Glasgow University. xxxi:Spring'71:22
Women became involved through the Christian Woman's Board of
Missions. xxxiii:Winter'73:4
The Christian Standard Index: a research tool.
xxxiv:Spring'74:4
Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter'79:51
Disciples of Christ Historical Society provides service.
lii:Fall'91:44
Just as I lived it.
livi:Summer'93:64  liv:Spring'94:32
livi:Fall'93:96
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell
Movement. liv:Summer'94:35
Just as I lived it.
lvi:Fall'94:96  lvi:Spring'96:inside back cover
lvi:Winter'94:128  lvi:Summer'96:inside back cover
lvi:Spring'95:32  lvi:Spring'97:31
lvi:Summer'95:64  lvi:Summer'97:64
lvi:Fall'95:96  lvi:Fall'97:96
McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER, 1919-
Campbell Heritage Guild. xv:Mar'55:37
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:68
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan'61:78
(photo) xxii:Mar'62:5
DCHS and CTS in joint sponsorship of second traveling
seminar (photo) xxii:May'62:29
(photos) xxvi:Sep'66:48  xxix:Fall'69:80
xxix:Winter'69:16  xxxi:Spring'71:22
New Trustees and officers. xxxii:Fall'72:34
(cont. next page)
(McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER) (cont.)

(photos) xxxiii:4  xxxiv:Spring’74:4
With the Society’s Trustees and officers (photo)
xxxiv:Summer’74:30

Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.
xxxv:Summer’75:15
(photos) xxxv:Fall’75:31,36  xxxvi:Winter’76:45
xxxvi:Spring’76:8

xxxviii:Fall’78:48
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55
...dinner speaker. xxxviii:Winter’78:61
(photos) xxxix:Fall’79:48  xxxix:Winter’79:51,61
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xl:Winter’82:55
(photos) xlii:Winter’82:56,63  xlix:Summer’89:17
Kirkpatrick Lectures in Portland, Oregon. lii:Winter’93:127
Lester G. McAllister Named Fund. lvi:Spring’96:11

McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. ARKANSAS DISCIPLES
Reviewed. xlvii:Summer’86:28

McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. BETHANY: THE FIRST 150 YEARS
Book review. li:Fall’92:45

McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. GOD SPEAKS TO THE CHURCH
Reviewed. xxxiii:Winter’73:14

McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. JOURNEY IN FAITH
xxxv:Fall’75:36
Reviewed. xxxv:Winter’75:45

McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. JUST LIKE I HEARD IT
Just like I heard it. xlii:Fall’89:47  l:Summer’90:32

McALLISTER, LESTER GROVER. Z. T. SWEENEY...
Reviewed. xxvii:Winter’69:18

MCCALLA, WILLIAM LATTA, 1788-1859
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
xiv:Aug’54:110  xiv:Sep’54:126

MCCALLISTER, RAYMOND FORREST, 1907-
News notes. ii:Oct’42:30

MCCALLISTER, RAYMOND FORREST, 1934-
Sixty Named Funds. xlii:Summer’81:26

MCCANNE, DAVID JONES. MEMOIRS OF A CIVIL ENGINEER
A full life. ii:Oct’42:25
McCanne’s memoirs. ii:Oct’42:30

McCarty, G Barry
Alexander Campbell’s address to Congress. xxxix:Summer’79:19

McCARTY, THELMA R
(photo) xxy:Nov’65:79

MCCASH, BUELL
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:8 (photo p.9)

MCCASH, MARY
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:8 (photo p.9)

MACAULAY, FANNIE CALDWELL, 1863-1941
Women novelists. x:Oct’50:28

McCaw, CLAYTON CLAIR
Mabel Niedermeyer McCaw Named Fund. 1:Summer’90:31
McCAW, MABEL ANNA NIEDERMEYER, 1899-  
Mabel Niedermeyer McCaw Named Fund. l:Summer’90:31

McCLENNY, WILBUR E. LIFE OF JAMES O’KELLY  
James O’Kelly. x:Oct’50:20

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM D  
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.  
xlii:Fall’89:41

McCLOY, C. HOWARD  
(photo) xii:Jul’52:19

MACOMB, ILLINOIS.  
xxv:May’65:30

McCONNELL, ELLA P., -1952  
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:48

M’CONNELL, S. C. THE SIEGE OF RABBAAH  
From earlier days (facsimilie of title page) xxi:Mar’61:12

McCORKLE, SAMUEL M.  
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:9

McCORMICK, THOMAS RICHARD  
The Bible Chair Movement: the foundation of Disciples campus ministry. xlvi:Summer’87:19

McCORMICK, THOMAS RICHARD  
(photo) xlvi:Summer’87:19

McCrae, Ian James, 1924-  
Kirby Page--social evagelist reviewed. xxxvi:Fall’76:30

The Disciples Peace Fellowship...xlv:Summer’85:24

McCRAE, IAN JAMES, 1924-  
(photos) xxxvi:Fall’76:30  xlv:Summer’85:24

McCullough, James Hughes, 1829-1920  
quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May’54:61

McDIARMID, ERRETT WEIR, 1877-1937  
Heroes of the faith (photo) xxviii:Fall’68:39

MacDONALD, DANIEL  
The MacDonald Family Named Fund. xlvi:Summer’86:28

McDONALD, WALKER HARRISON  
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:44

McDonald, William H  
The beginnings of an historical tour. li:Winter’91:56

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:35

McDOUGALL, DOROTHEA  
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44

McDOUGALL, WILLIAM CHARLES, 1871-1935  
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43

McDOUGALL, WILHELMINA ANNE, 1915-  
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44

Mace, Alan A  
Heritage: the needed perspective. li:summer’91:22

MACE, ALAN A  
(photo) li:Summer’91:21,22,28

New Board members (photo) lli:Summer’92:32

McELROY, CHARLES FOSTER, 1876-1963  
(married to Cora Cleona Clarke McElroy)  
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:90
McELROY, CHARLES FOSTER. MINISTERS OF FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
An unusual book reviewed. xxii:Jan'63:90
McELROY, CORA CLEONA CLARKE, 1881-1950
(married to Charles Foster McElroy) (photo) xxii:Jan'63:90
McELROY, JAMES
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:7
McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM, 1829-1911
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
The battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:50 (photo) xxxvii:Fall’77:33
...how he was witnessed by his correspondents. xxxvii:Fall’77:35
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave. xlii:Summer’82:20
McGarvey Chair now in the museum (photo of chair) xlv:Summer’84:63
Disciples through the years. xlvi:Spring’87:7
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:17 (photo p. 19)
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. lv:Summer’94:38
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century. lv:Winter’96:122
McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM. CREDIBILITY AND INSPIRATION
Here and there. v:Apr’45:10
McGARVEY, JOHN WILLIAM. LANDS OF THE BIBLE
McGarvey made errors. xiii:Oct’53:44
McGARY, AUSTIN
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter’74:50
McGINNIS, MIDGE (photo) xxxviii:Winter’78:63
McGOWAN, ESTHER LEES
McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall’89:43
McGOWAN, L. D.
McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall’89:43
McGOWAN, NEAL KEEN
McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall’89:43
McGOWAN, WALTER ERNEST
McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall’89:43
McGOWAN, WALTER F
Happy moments in Des Moines and St. Louis (photo) xlix:Spring’69:34
McGOWAN, ZELA JEANNE
McGowan Named Fund. xlix:Fall’89:43
McGREADY, JAMES
The sacramental character of the camp meeting. liv:Spring’94:6
Machado, Daisy L
From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world. lvii:Summer’97:47
MACHADO, DAISY L
From the Editor’s desk. lvii:Summer’97:33

McKAMEY, EMMETT ERRIN
xxxviii:Spring’78:2
Estate gifts. xxxviii:Summer’78:29
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55

McKAY, SAMUEL
A letter from John Smith. xlix:Fall’89:35

McKEEVER, ARCHIBALD
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:8

McKEEVER, JANE CAMPBELL, 1800-1871
Jane Campbell McKeever (photo) lii:Spring’92:7
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:23

McKEEVER, MATTHEW
Underground activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:6 (photo p. 11)

McKEEVER, THOMAS
Underground activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:6

McKINNEY, ELIZABETH
Collector’s corner. xviii:Oct’58:48

McKinney, James Elmer
The witness to our heritage. xiii:Aug’53:29
Let’s face facts. xiii:Oct’53:43
Optimism justified. xiv:Jan’54:4
Local church membership. xiv:Mar’54:35
Exchange program. xiv:Apr’54:44
Who supports the Historical Society. xiv:Dec’54:163

McKINNEY, JAMES ELMER
...becomes Executive Director. xii:Jan’53:45
...to Iowa. xiii:Sep’53:33 xiv:Mar’54:34

Jim’s journeys.
xii:Jul’53:18 xiii:Aug’53:34

Cleveland ministers to hear DCHS program. xiii:Nov’53:49

Jim’s journeys. xiii:Nov’53:50 xiv:Jan’54:2
xiii:Dec’53:58

Brotherhood education caravan. xiv:Jan’54:3

Public relations committee. xiv:Jan’54:5
And in 1953 we did this... xiv:17

Jim’s journeys. xiv:Feb’54:18 (photo) xiv:Apr’54:42
Extra-curricular staff activities (photo) xiv:May’54:58
(cont. next page)
McKINNEY, JAMES ELMER (cont.)

Executive Director on loan to International Convention.
xiv:May’54:59
Jim’s journeys (photo)
Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep’54:121
Jim’s journeys (photo)
xiv:Sep’54:124 xiv:Nov’54:156 xiv:Jan’55:4
xiv:Oct’54:140 xiv:Dec’54:164
...named to Executive Committee, Tennessee Council.
xv:Jan’55:8
Jim’s journeys (photo)
xv:Mar’55:35 xv:Apr’55:51
An open letter to brotherhood ministers. xv:May’55:66
Jim’s journeys (photo)
xv:Aug’55:99 xvi:Jan’56:4
xv:Sep’55:110 xvi:Apr’56:21
xv:Oct’55:141 xvi:Jun’56:30
Jim’s journeys (cont.)
xvi:Nov’56:60 xvii:Oct’57:54
xvi:Dec’56:76 xviii:Feb’58:8
xvii:Feb’57:13 xviii:Apr’58:17
xvii:Apr’57:20 xviii:Jun’58:27
xvii:Jun’57:39
...resignation announced (photo) xviii:Aug’58:37
Jim’s journeys. xviii:Aug’58:40
(photo) xviii:Oct’58:43
Collector’s corner. xviii:Oct’58:48
From box to box. xxv:Jun’65:44

McKINNEY, JAMES ELMER. THE LOCAL CHURCH HISTORY COMMITTEE
History in local church. xv:Jun’55:84

McKINNEY, JAMES ELMER. PORTRAIT
xxxiv:Fall’74:40

MACKLIN, DAISY
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:42

MACKLIN, WILLIAM EDWARD
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:42
A witness still stands in Chna. xlvii:Summer’87:24

MACKLIN FAMILY
(photo) xlvii:Summer’87:17

McLEAN, ARCHIBALD, 1850-1920
...a tribute. iii:Apr’43:3
Museum items. xii:Jan’53:48
Dates and data. xiii:Oct’53:45
The missionary spirit of A. McLean. xv:Mar’55:38
Roots in Canada (photo) xli:Summer’81:22
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:45

MACLEOD, J P
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43
MACLEOD, NEIL
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:42

MACLEOD, RODERICK A
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43

MCMURTRY, GERALD
Warren to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director. xvi:Jun’56:37

McNEILL, ROBERT
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun’54:80 (photo) xxvi:May’66:30

M’NEMAR, RICHARD. AN ABSTRACT OF AN APOLOGY FOR THE RENOUNCING THE JURISDICTION OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY
Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog. xxvi:Jan’67:79

M’NEMAR, RICHARD. THE KENTUCKY REVIVAL
Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog. xxvi:Jan’67:79

MACON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. LONG FORK CHURCH
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. liii:Winter’92:51

MACON COUNTY, TENNESSEE. SALT LICK CHRISTIAN CHURCH
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. liii:Winter’92:51

McRAE, GLENN, 1887-1963
The Bethany Guide. xiv:Jul’54:92

MCREYNOLDS, JOHN O
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:93

MCVAY, J. T.
Report of the proceedings of a general meeting of messengers. xvii:Jun’57:27

McWhirter, David Ian, 1937-
Indexing twenty-five years of Discipliana. xxvi:Jan’67:78
I consider my work a ministry. xxxvi:Winter’76:47
President receives degree. xli:Fall’81:48
Archives in the church or synagogue library, reviewed. xli:Winter’81:62

The Christian scholar, reviewed. xlvii:Summer’87:29
Book review. li:winter’91:63 lii:Fall’92:45

McWHIRTER, DAVID IAN, 1937-
Instant recognition—in eight parts. xxv:Jul’65:47 (photo p. 48)
DCHS welcomes the McWhirters (photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:48
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo) xliii:Winter’82:54
An index to the Christian Record. xlviii:Spring’88:14 (photo) 1:Fall’90:47
DCHS and serendipity. li:Summer’91:28

McWHIRTER, DAVID IAN. AN INDEX TO THE EVANGELIST AND THE CHRISTIAN
Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring’84:16
McWHIRTER, DAVID IAN. INDEX TO THE MILLENNIAL HARBINGER
Reviewed. xli:Fall’81:47

McWHIRTER, DONNA JEAN HOYT, 1938-
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:45
DCHS welcomes the McWhirters (photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:48
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter’78:63
From the President’s desk. lvi:Spring’96:2

McWHIRTER, HEATHER LINNETTE See
SEGAR, HEATHER LINNETTE

McWHIRTER, LESLIE FIONA See
LEAKE, LESLIE FIONA McWHIRTER

McWHIRTER, RUTH LENA
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:46

McWHIRTER, WILLIAM BOLE
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:46

MADDEN, MAUDE
The Madden collection. xxxviii:Spring’78:9

MADDEN, MILTON B
The Madden collection. xxxviii:Spring’78:9

MADISON, JAMES
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lli:Summer’92:17

MAEDA, ITOKO
Society recognizes leadership (photo) lii:Spring’91:15

MAGARY, ALEXANDER T., 1844-1905
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, ARCHIBALD
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, CONSTANCE
The return of the Campbell materials to America (photo)
xxv:Nov’65:67
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, ELIZABETH VERCO, 1830-1920 (married to Thomas Magary)
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, MARY EDNA STANTON
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, SYLVANUS, 1850-1907
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, THOMAS, 1825-1902 (married to Elizabeth Verco Magary)
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, VIRGINIA CAMPBELL, 1854-1935
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY, WILLIAM, 1881-1937
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGARY FAMILY
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68

MAGNOLIA BIBLE COLLEGE
 liv:Summer’94:52

MAHAFFEY, PEARL
Campbel Heritage Guild. xv:Mar’55:37

MAHAN, WILLIAM D. A CORRECT TRANSCRIPT OF PILATE’S COURT
A strange gospel. v:Oct’45:32
MAHONING BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Mahoning Baptist Association. iii:Oct’43:30
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr’46:2
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
Unique item discovered. xvii:Jun’57:25
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
   xxviii:Apr’68:3

MAINES, LAWRENCE HERBERT, 1909-
DCHS President meets with Michigan Association’s Disciples
Historical Commission (photo) xxiv:Sep’64:43

MAJOR, BENJAMIN

MAJOR, CHASTINE
Major, James Brooks
J. H. Garrison and Disciple of Christ. xxiv:May’64:26

MAJOR, JAMES BUCKS
Editorial note. xxiv:May’64:26
New history quarterly. xxiv:May’64:28
(photo) xxv:Sep’65:60

MAJOR, JOSEPH

MAJOR, MARGARET SHIPP

MAJOR, WILLIAM TRABUE, 1790-1867

MAJOR’S HALL (BLOOMINGTON, ILLINOIS)
Pioneer Disciple: William T. Major (photo) xxvii:Oct’67:46

MALCOR, DOROTHY
Joseph A. Malcor. xxxii:Winter’72:4

MALCOR, JOSEPH A
Joseph A. Malcor. xxxii:Winter’72:4

MALLORY, (married to Charles Mallory) FIRST YEAR OF BETHANY
CHURCH
Spencer’s observations. xv:Jun’55:75

MALLOTTE, CHARLES
(photo) xlii:Summer’82:31

MAHATTEN BIBLE COLLEGE
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian
Churches/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer’94:58

MANION, CHARLES H
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90

Mankin, Jim
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:25

MANLEY, E E
Life Patron Members and new Named Funds. xliii:Summer’83:26

MANLEY, RAY G
Life Patron Members and new Named Funds. xliii:Summer’83:26
After Ellis Island. xlvi:Spring’86:9 (photo p. 10)
Forrest H. Kirkpatrick lectureship inaugurated.
lii:Spring’92:1
MANN, C FRANK, JR.
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:3
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:10

MANN, HELEN S
DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer’76:18
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:3
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:10
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff. xlii:Winter’82:55
(photo) xlii:Winter’82:56
Recommendations for Board members. xliii:Winter’83:54

MANUSCRIPTS, REPAIR
Helpful hints. xi:Apr’51:13

MAPES, SETH L
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:43

MARION, ILLINOIS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of baptismry) xxii:May’62:22
Presentation of a Campbell portrait. xxx:Winter’70:2
Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS.
xxx:Winter’70:12

MARKHAM, CHARLES EDWIN, 1852-1940
Edwin Markham, a Disciple. v:Jan’46:38

MARKHAM, EDWIN
See
MARKHAM, CHARLES EDWIN

MARKHAM, ELIZABETH WINCHELL, 1805-1895
Edwin Markham, a Disciple. v:Jan’46:38

Markham, Lucia Clark
Cane Ridge (poem) li:Winter’91:63

MARLEY, ROSE L. THE CHRISTIAN DIRECTORY: A BOOK FOR THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN ARKANSAS, 1892
Arkansas in 1892. xv:Oct’55:126

MARS HILL COLLEGE (FLORENCE, ALABAMA)
Museum notes. xiv:Oct’54:148
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:3

MARDEN, GEORGE
The problem and promise of writing denominational history. lvii:Winter’97:114

MARSHALL, JOHN
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lii:Summer’92:19

MARSCHALL, NICOLO, 1829-1917
Alexander Campbell and his portrait painters.
xxx:Winter’70:8

MARSHALL, HOWARD A
(photo) xlvi:Summer’82:30

MARSHALL, ROBERT, 1760-1832
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun’54:80

MARTIN, (married to Max Martin)
The Campbell home. xi:Jul’51:18

MARTIN, SUSAN LAMBERT
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35
New trustee (photo) xl:Summer’80:22

MARTIN, TOMMY
An active student help program. xxv:Mar’65:12
MARTINSVILLE, VIRGINIA. FAYETTE STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:103

MARTY, MARTIN E
The problem and promise of writing denominational history. lvi:Winter’97:115

MARYLAND CHRISTIAN COOPERATION
xxv:May’65:27

MASON, DORIS (married to Wendell Dean Mason)
(xxiv:May’64:19

MASON, EDWARD S
(photo) xxiv:Summer’69:56

MASON, WENDELL DEAN, 1920-1981 (married to Doris Mason)
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:72 xxiv:May’64:19 xxvii:Apr’67:15

MASTER, EDGAR LEE
Heroes of the faith. xxix:Winter’69:8

MATHENY, H. E.
Unique item discovered. xvi:Jun’57:25

MATROW, JOHN EDWIN
Religious poetry. xiv:Jan’54:12

MAURY, WILLIAM GRYMIS, -1931
(photo of home) xxi:Sep’61:51

MAUS, CYNTHIA PEARL, 1878-
(photo) xxiii:Nov’63:44
(xxiv:Sep’64:43
Adventures in biography. xxiv:Nov’64:60 (photo p. 61)

"MAVERICK" (TELEVISION PROGRAM)
The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait (photo)
 xxii:Mar’62:4

MAXEY, ASA
Named Funds established. xlili:Spring’82:10

MAXWELL, S. R.
Descriptive. xv:Apr’55:53

MAY, (MRS. G. C.)
...to Board of Trustees (photo) xxvii:Apr’67:16

May, Mark A
Disciples Peace Fellowship... xl:Summer’80:19

MAY, MARK A
xxxix:Fall’79:45
(photo) xl:Summer’80:19

MAYFIELD, JOHN BASTER, 1848-1908
Sermons and tracts. x:Jan’51:38

MAYFIELD, WILLIAM MADISON, 1875-1943
Mayfield gift. viii:Jul’48:18
Sermons and tracts. x:Jan’51:38

MAYHALL, F. A.
quoted. Descriptive. xv:Apr’55:53

MAYHEW, GEORGE NOEL
..presented Life Patron certificate (photo) xxv:May’65:19
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul’65:36
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:44
MEAD, HENRY E
William Woods College gives copy of A. C. portrait.
xx: Jan'61: 75
MEADE, FANNY CLARETTA BUXTON
Named Fund. xlvi: Fall'85: 47
MEADE, FRANCIS
William Wood College gives copy of A. C. portrait.
xx: Jan'61: 75
MEADE, JAMES LAWRENCE
Named Fund. xlvi: Fall'85: 47
MебURY, CHARLES SANDERSON, 1865-1932
(photo of his copy of the New Testament) xxiv: Sep'64: 50
MEDEARUS, DALE W
The ministry of the word. xiv: Jan'54: 13
MEDLEY, EDITH T
Post card collection. xxxviii: Summer'78: 31
MEECE, BERNARD
New Trustees (photo) xlv: Summer'85: 27
MEHLIS, LORA
(photo) xxvi: Sep'66: 51
MEISTER, DOUGLAS J
Douglas J. Meister Named Fund. lvii: Spring'97: 26
MELL, GLEN WESTON, 1918-
The Campbell home. xi: Jul'51: 18
MELVIN, NANCY
TURNER, NANCY MELVIN
MEN AND MILLIONS MOVEMENT
Spencer's observations. xv: Apr'55: 56
The genesis of World Call. xxix: Spring'69: 23
THE MENACE (AURORA, MISSOURI)
iv: Oct'44: 31
MENCKEN, H L
xxxvii: Winter'77: 46
MERCIER, PAUL
Wrestling with God. l: Spring'90: 14
MERRELL, JAMES LEE, 1930-
(photo) xxiii: May'63: 16
MERRYMAN, GEORGE T.
Isaac Johnson Named Fund. l: Fall'90: 45
THE MESSENGER (CHAMPAIGN, ILLINOIS)
(photo of front page) xxiii: Jan'64: 69
METHODIST CHURCH
xxv: May'65: 17
METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Our Historical Society advances. xiv: Sep'54: 123
MEXICAN BIBLE SEMINARY NEWS (NOGALES, ARIZONA)
Periodicals. ix: Jan'50: 51
MIAMI, FLORIDA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Congregation lives on after death. xliii:Summer’83:31

MICHIGAN
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
Two State conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May’64:25
DCHS President meets with Michigan Association’s Disciples Historical Commission. xxiv:Sep’64:43
Michigan state board adopts history resolution. xxiv:Sep’64:45
(photo of Disciples Historical Commission) xxiv:Sep’64:46

MICHIGAN BIBLE CHAIR
The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar’66:9

MICHIGAN CHRISTIAN NEWS (VESTABURG, MICHIGAN)
Periodicals. ix:Jan’50:51

MICROCARDS
Microcard project. xi:Jul’51:28
New reprint. xi:Oct’51:51
Microcards for Christian Evidence. xii:Oct’52:35
Project proposed. xii:Jan’53:49
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Nov’54:156

MICROFILM
Microfilm and the Disciples. iv:Oct’44:35
Convention minutes microfilmed. vii:Jan’48:59
Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Apr’54:41 xiv:May’54:67
Preachers’ lists on microfilm xiv:May’54:70
Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Aug’54:114
The Christian Evangelist to be microfilmed. xiv:Dec’54:161
New microfilm announced. xxvi:Mar’66:15
Four new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog. xxvi:Jan’67:79
Local church filming project report. xxvii:Apr’67:6
Five new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog. xxviii:Apr’68:13
Then and now: Microfilms and indexes. xxviii:Fall’68:34
Six new titles added to DCHS microfilm catalog. xxviii:Fall’68:35
The microfilm explosion. xxix:Fall’69:74
Cleaver gives microfilmer. xliv:Spring’84:14

MIDWAY COLLEGE
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:36

MIDWAY, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:35

MIDWAY MENTOR
xxxvii:Winter’77:53

THE MIDWEST CHRISTIAN (OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA)
Periodicals. vi:Apr’46:12
News notes. vii:Apr’48:14

MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA)
Periodicals. vi:Oct’46:38

THE MIDWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BULLETIN
Periodicals. vi:Oct’46:38
Miles, Johnny
The origins of Alexander Campbell’s eclectic theology of worship. lv:Summer’95:35
MILL CREEK, KENTUCKY. BAPTIST CHURCH See TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
MILL-AGENDA (JOHNSON CITY, TENNESSEE)
Periodicals. xi:Oct’51:44
MILLENNIAL HARBINGER
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
Harbinger Book Club. x:Oct’50:18
Index for the Harbinger. x:Oct’50:31
Millennial Harbingers in original covers. xi:Apr’51:5
Duplicate Millennial Harbingers. xi:Apr’51:5
Harbinger for export! xi:Apr’51:5
William Frederick Milton Arny. xii:Apr’52:3
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:62
Millennial Harbingers with original covers. xiv:Nov’55:134
Wanted in original covers. xiv:Aug’59:16
The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:53
Alexander Campbell. xxv:Sep’65:58
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church. xxviiii:Apr’68:3
Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ. xxxvi:Spr’76:4
Campbell on church records. xxcxviii:Spring’78:14
(photo of cover) xl:Summer’80:17
Review of Index. xlii:Fall’81:47
Millennial Harbinger reprint reissued. xlv:Winter’86:53
MILLENNIUM
Alexander Campbell’s millennial program. xlix:Fall’88:35
A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell’s eschatological theory from 1823-1851. lxi:Winter’94:99
MILLER, CHARLES, 1864-
Lewis B. Miller. lii:Winter’91:53
MILLER, D. I.
Lewis B. Miller. lii:Winter’91:51
MILLER, FRANCES R
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36
MILLER, HENRY, 1830-
Lewis B. Miller. lii:Winter’91:52
Miller, Herbert, 1936-
Evangelism in the Restoration tradition. l:Fall’90:37
MILLER, HERBERT, 1936-
(photo) l:Fall’90:37
MILLER, J. EARL, 1926-1981
Named Funds established. xliii:Fall’81:36
MILLER, JOSEPH IRWIN. MORE THAN WORDS ALONE
Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring’84:16
MILLER, JOSEPH J
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36
MILLER, LEWIS B., 1861-1933
Lewis B. Miller (photo) lii:Winter’91:51
MILLER, MARY RIOCH
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:42

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, 1874-1963
Correction please. xiv:May’54:60
(photos) xxvii:Jul’67:24  xxxvii:Oct’67:44
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:58

MILLER, RAPHAEL HARWOOD, JR., 1917-1989
(photo) xxi:May’61:32

MILLER, RUTH
New Named Funds. xlili:Summer’83:26

MILLER, SCOTT
(photo) xli:Fall’81:33

MILLER, WARREN E
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:36

MILLER, WILLIAM (FOUNDER OF "MILLERITES")
Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ.
xxxvi:Spring’76:3
From the Editor’s desk. livi:Winter’94:97
A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell’s
eschatological theory from 1823-1851. livi:Winter’94:105

Miller, William Lee, 1926-
Walking through history. xlii:Summer’81:19

MILLER, WILLIAM LEE, 1926-
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:36
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:58

MILLIGAN, ROBERT, 1814-1875
quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May’54:61
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter’96:117

MILLIGAN, ROBERT, 1814-1875. REASON AND REVELATION
Review. xiv:Jul’54:99

MILLIGAN COLLEGE
Welshimer Memorial Library dedicated (photo) xxi:Jan’62:72
Summer seminar program. xxiv:May’64:28
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers anmed. xxv:Jan’66:90
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches
/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer’94:56
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:71

MILLS, AGNES HUNT (married to Paul Mills)
Christian Evangelist indexing resumed. xv:Oct’55:120
Index to the Disciples (photo) xvi:Aug’56:43
Index in progress. xviii:Oct’58:46 (photos p. 45,46)
The Christian Evangelist Index. xxii:Mar’60:9
An index to the Disciples (photos) xxii:Sep’52:43-44

MILLVILLE, NEW YORK. CHURCH OF CHRIST
See TROY, NEW YORK. EAGLE MILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH

MIMS, CLARA
(photo) xviii:Oct’58:45

MIMS, EDWIN
Sculptured bust. xxiii:Mar’63:4
MIMS, PURYEAR
Symbol models to be displayed. xvi:Aug’56:41
(photo) xvii:43 xviii:Oct’58:47
DCHS holds second midyear Trustees Meeting. xxiii:Mar’63:4
(photo) xxvi:Mar’66:5
xxvi:Nov’66:53
(photo) xxxi:Winter’71:14

MINISTRY
See also
CLERGY
The minister’s task... xliii:Spring’83:12
Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring’87:7
Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ.
   xlvii:Fall’87:40

THE MINISTRY OF THE WORD (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
The ministry of the word. xiv:Jan’54:13

MISSION JOURNAL
Mission Journal reader’s seminar at DCHS. xlv:Summer’84:30
Where history is made. xlv:Spring’85:2

MISSIONARY FELLOWSHIP (KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCER (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
The story of the Year book. iv:Apr’44:1
The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring’69:23

MISSIONARY TIDINGS
The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring’69:23

THE MISSIONARY JOURNAL
The Missionary Journal. v:Jan’46:38

MISSIONARY SOCIETIES
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:18

MISSIONARY TABERNACLE FUND OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
See
AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. MISSIONARY TABERNACLE FUND

MISSIONARY TIDINGS (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
Missionary Tidings near completion. i:Mar’41:2
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23

THE MISSIONARY VOICE (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
The Missionary Voice. xi:Jul’51:20

MISSIONS--CHINA
A witness still stands in China. xlvii:Summer’87:24
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall’96:69

MISSIONS--THEORY
Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
   xlix:Summer’89:19
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:18

MISSISSIPPI
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

THE MISSISSIPPI CHRISTIAN (JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI)
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11
MISSOURI
Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan’45:37
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
Valuable scrapbook. vii:Jul’47:25
Executive Director on loan to International Convention. xiv:May’54:59

MISSOURI BIBLE CHAIR
The Bible Chair Movement. xxvi:Mar’66:8

MISSOURI CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIPS
Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan’45:37

MISSOURI CHRISTIAN MESSAGE (KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2

MISSOURI DISCIPLES STUDENT FELLOWSHIP NEWSLETTER
Periodicals. vii:Jan’48:58

MISSOURI MESSENGER
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2

MISSOURI MISSIONARY COUNCIL ADVANCE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:15

MISSOURI MISSIONS
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:15

MISSOURI MOVEMENT (KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI)
Missouri Messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
Mitchell, Donald E
Board of Chrch Extension, a century of service. xlii:Winter’82:51
Moak, James A
Review of Arkansas Disciples. xlvi:Summer’86:28

MOAK, JAMES A
DCHS dinner in Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Winter’77:56

MOBILE, ALABAMA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
...publishes unusual history. xxiii:Jan’64:67

MODLISH, PAUL BONNER
Gus Peter and Helen Cecile Daughterty Named Fund.
xlvi:Fall’87:45

MOFFETT, J ROBERT
Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.
xxix:Spring’69:27
(photos) xxxi:Fall’71:57 xlii:Summer’82:30
xxxix:Winter’79:61

MOFFETT, ROBERT, 1835-1908
The Secretary... (photo) xxxix:Spring’79:8
Board of Church Extension, a century of service.
xlii:Winter’82:51

MONROE, ETHEL (SMITH)
Canadians on the mission field. xlii:Fall’81:43

MONROE, WILMER
Canadians on the mission field. xlii:Fall’81:43

MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY. UNION CHURCH
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lli:Winter’92:51

MONSER, J. W. THE LITERATURE OF THE DISCIPLES
What’s new in our library (photo) xx:Nov’60:71
MONSER, JESSIE COLEMAN, 1869-1956 (married to Harold E. Monser)
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan’63:89
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:27

MONTANA
Two state conventions emphasize history. xxiv:May’64:25
Review of Big Sky Disciples. xlvi:Winter’86:59
Montgomery, Riley Benjamin, 1895-
They say... xiii:Apr’53:9

THE MONTHLY COMMENTATOR (CLAYTON, ILLINOIS)
What’s new in our library. xx:Nov’60:70

MONTHLY THOUGHT (KISSIMMEE, FLORIDA)
Periodicals. vi:Jul’46:25

MONTICELLO
Monticello and Jefferson. xvii:Oct’57:63
Jefferson’s first successor at Monticello. xl ix:Spring’89:6

MOODY, DWIGHT L
Edgar Cayce and the Christian Church. xxxv:Summer’75:17

MOOKLAR, James Phillips
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter’89:60

MOOMAW, BENJAMIN F
Moomaw vs. Jackson. iii:Oct’43:25

MOONEY, (married to Charles Mooney)
(photo) xxi:Jan’62:71

MOORE, EDGAR J
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:44

MOORE, PEGGY ANN See
BIDDY, PEGGY ANN MOORE

MOORE, RUTH BROWN
By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May’62:30

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1832-1926
The ’76 Centennial. viii:Jan’49:46
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7
Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36
quoted. Ecumenicity. 1912. xiv:Aug’54:107
quoted. Williams Woods College gives portrait of A. C.
xx:Jan’61:75
quoted. xxxviii:Summer’78:20

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS. A COMPREHENSIVE HISTORY OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of Christ. xxv:Sep’65:52
Is Barton our cornerstone? 1:Spring’90:3

MOOTY, ALEX
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:44

MOREHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY (KENTUCKY)
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer’90:19

MORGAN, ELIZABETH
Society named in will. xlvi:Winter’86:61

MORGAN, HOWARD DANIEL, 1908-
Clinton Lockhart. xx:May’60:31

MORGAN, JAMES LOGAN. HISTORY OF THE SURROUNDED HILL CHURCH OF CHRIST, 1850-1978
xxxviii:Fall’78:47
MORGAN, LYNNE

From the President’s desk. lvi:Spring’96:2

Morgan, Peter M

Robert Richardson: founder for our future. xliv:Summer’84:28
After Ellis Island. xlvi:Spring’86:9
Guidelines for preparing oral histories. xlvi:Summer’86:31
Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
lv:summer’95:46

From the President’s desk.
lvi:Spring’96:2  lvii:Summer’97:34
lvi:Summer’96:34 lvii:Fall’97:66
lvii:Spring’97:3

MORGAN, PETER

New Named Funds. xliii:Summer’83:26
(photos) xliv:28  xlvi:Spring’86:9
Forrest H. Kirkpatrick lectureship inaugurated (photo)
lii:Spring’92:1
Named President Elect (photo) lv:summer’95:63

MORGANTOWN, WEST VIRGINIA

A scholarly history, rich in local data. xxi:Mar’61:5

MORMONS AND MORMONISM

Thomas Campbell wanted to debate Sidney Rigdon.
iii:Oct’43:25
Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.
xvi:Aug’56:50
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:52

MORRIS, L L

Symbolism in stained glass. xvii:Oct’57:50 (photo p. 51)
(photos) xliii:Winter’83:54

MORRIS, W H

Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:54

MORRIS, WADE ALLEN, 1812-
The Morris-Campbell book. vi:Jul’46:20

MORRIS, WADE ALLEN. THE WRITINGS OF ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
The Morris-Campbell book. vi:Jul’46:20

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON

The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:74

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON. THE MEANING OF BAPTISM
How important is baptism to the Disciples of Christ?
xxii:May’62:18

MORRISON, DOROTHY DUNN

Robert Ray and Lilian Byers Eldred Named Fund.
livii:Fall’92:45

MORRISON, HUGH TUCKER, -1911
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...two years later (photo) xxiii:Jan’64:60
(photos) xxix:Fall’69:79
Recipient from estates. xxxvi:Summer’76:18
DCHS recipient from Morrison Estate. xxxvii:Summer’77:29

MORRISON, HUGH T. MYSTERIOUS OMISSIONS
An estimate. xxix:Fall’69:79
MORRISON, LOIS A
Named Funds established. xli:Winter’81:55

MORRISON, MARY
Recipient from estates. xxxvi:Summer’76:18
DCHS recipient from Morrison estate. xxxvii:Summer’77:29

MORRISON, MATTHEW C. LIFE A LION
Reviewed. xxxv:Summer’75:25

MORROW, LOUISIANA. BIG CANE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer’77:30

MOSELEY, ADDIE F., 1874-1942
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation (photo)
xxii:Nov’62:64

Moseley, Dorothy Louise Lomax, 1909-
(married to Joseph Edward Moseley)
J. Edward Moseley as journalist. xxxv:Spring’75:5

MOSELEY, DOROTHY LOUISE LOMAX, 1909-
Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar’64:3
(photos) xxiv:Mar’64:16 xxix:Spring’69:36
xxiv:May’64:19 xxxv:Spring’75:5

MOSELEY, J. E. 1871-1925
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation (photo)
xxii:Nov’62:64

MOSELEY, JOHN ROBERT, 1843-1934
By way of serendipity. xxii:May’62:21

Moseley, Joseph Edward, 1910-1973
(married to Dorothy Louise Lomax Moseley)
The link between the past and the present. vi:Apr’46:3
They say... xiii:Dec'53:60
A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep’55:107
Wanted in 1959: a majestic drama about Disciples.
xxv:Oct’55:116

By way of serendipity.

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:61
A scholarly history. xx:Mar’61:5
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul’65:35
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:8

Willis R. Jones--Curator. xxx:Spring’70:29

MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, 1910-1973
...brings material. i:Oct’41:27
...gift includes much U. P. C. material. i:Dec’41:40
iv:Oct’44:31

Editorial note. vi:apr’46:3
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep’53:34
Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct’53:45
Public Relations Committee. xiv:Jan’54:5
(photo) xv:Mar’55:34
quoted. Equipment campaign. xv:Jun’55:85
(photo) xv:Sep’55:107
quoted. Index to Disciples. xvi:Aug’56:45
(photo) xviii:Aug’58:34 xviii:Oct’58:46
We greet 3000 new recipients (photo) xx:Mar’60:3
(cont. next page)
...to head NBA anniversary committee. xx:Mar’60:4
With our trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64
NBA celebrates 75th anniversary. xxi:Jan’61:4
(photo) xxi:Nov’61:53
A Permanent Trust Fund. xxi:Nov’61:54
Permanent Trust Fund established. xxi:Nov’61:55
(photo) xxi:Nov’61:56
Editorial note. xxii:Mar’62:10
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:21
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:72 xxiv:Mar’64:4,13 xxiv:May’64:19
Editorial note (photo) xxv:Jul’65:35
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:43
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep’65:61
Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:20 (photo p. 22)
Preparing for Dallas... (photo) xxvi:May’66:25
DCHS observes twenty-fifth anniversary at Convention Dinner
(photo) xxvii:Nov’66:55
(photos) xxviii:Apr’67:8 xxx:Spring’70:29,35,38
xxviii:Fall’68:43 xxx:Summer’70:53
xxix:Summer’69:70
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:63
Memorial issue (photos) xxxv:Spring’75:1-11
quoted. xxxviii:Fall’78:36
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55
Celebration of history. xliii:Winter’83:52 (photos p. 49,52)
quouted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
1:Winter’90:49
A happy birthday tribute. lii:Summer’91:27

MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN GEORGIA
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Dec’54:164
MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD. FABRIC OF FACT AND FAITH
For the church historian. xix:Dec’59:21
MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD. UNISG DRAMA IN THE CHURCH
Spencer’s observations. xv:Aug’55:100
MOSELEY, WILLIAM CUTHRIE, 1897-1988
W. C. Moseley gift (photo) xxiv:Mar’64:13
MOSHER, ADA MAY McCORMICK, 1878-1956
Calling all members. vi:Jul’46:26
MOSHER, HUGH
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:54
MOSS, JASPER J.
The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:10
MOSS, JESSE JASPER, 1806-1895
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter’78:60
MOSS, MADISON MONROE, 1873-1950
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter’78:60
MOSS, PATRICK HENRY
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of
Christ. liii:Winter’93:110
MOSS, ROBERT V.
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:80

MOSS, RUFUS
xxxviii:Winter'78:60

MOXLEY, EMMA GATES, 1865-1919
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:48

MUCKLEY, GEORGE WALDO, 1861-1926
Board of Church Extension... xlii:Winter'82:53

MUIR, JOHN, 1838-1914
Was John Muir a Disciple? vi:Apr'46:6

Muir, Joseph Warner, 1901-1978
They say... xiii:Jul'53:21

MUIR, JOSEPH WARNER, 1901-1978
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'48:2
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May'55:69
(photo) xxii:May'62:31

MUIR, SHIRLEY L., -1980
(photo) xxiv:Jul'64:40

MULKEY, ISAAC, 1804-1883
By way of serendipity. xxi:Nov'61:59

MULKEY, JOHN NEWTON, 1806-1882
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr'48:2
John Mulkey (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:74
(photo) lli:Winter'92:49
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. lli:Winter'92:51

MULKEY, JONATHAN, 1752-1826
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan'65:74

MULKEY, PHILLIP, JR., 1732-1801
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan'65:74
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. lli:Winter'92:52

MULKEY MEETING HOUSE See TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

MULLINS, EDGAR YOUNG, 1860-1928
Books and papers. xii:Jul'52:33

MUMFORD, CAREY GARDNER, JR. 1929-
(photo) xiv:May'54:59

MUNELL, THOMAS, 1823-1898
Women have not been idle. xxii:Jan'63:83
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter'74:44
(photo) xliii:Spring'83:1
The minister's task... xlili:Spring'83:12
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
1lv:Winter'96:118

Munro, Carol Ann
Progressive theories for Christian education.
(xliv:Spring'84:8

MUNRO, CAROL ANN
(photo) xliv:Spring'84:8
MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE, 1890-1962
The Bethany Guid. xiv:Jul’54:92
Progressive theories for Christian education.
xiv:Spring’84:8

MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE. BE GLAD YOU’RE A PROTESTANT
New books received. viii:Oct’48:40

MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE. FELLOWSHIP EVANGELISM THROUGH CHURCH GROUPS
New books received. xi:Apr’51:13

MUNROE, ANDREW
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:63

Murch, James DeForest, 1892-
The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of Christ. xxv:Sep’65:52

MURCH, JAMES DEFOREST, 1892-1982
v:Oct’45:30
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:21
Editorial note (photo) xxv:Sep’65:52
(392x711)
Christian Standard index is ready (photo) xxxii:Summer’72:28
Alexander Campbell’s address to Congress. xxxix:Summer’79:20
Public school prayer. xl:Summer’83:22

MURCH, JAMES DEFOREST. CHRISTIANS ONLY
Christians only, a new history. xxii:Sep’62:55

Murph, David R
Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring’77:4

MURPH, DAVID R
(392x711)
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter’74:43

MURRELL, ARTHUR V
David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter’74:43

MUSEUM OF DCHS See
DISCILES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. MUSEUM

MUSTAIN, L G
(392x711)
xxxviii:Winter’78:2
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55

MYERS, ANDREW EMMONS, 1822-
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165

MYERS, JOHN F.
xxv:Nov’65:75

MYERS, JOSEPH
(392x711)
xxix:Spring’69:31

MYERS, SERE STACY
Named Fund announced. xl:Winter’80:55

MYHR, ANDREW IVERSON, -1933
Court case records received. xiv:Dec’54:162
quoted. From earlier days. xx:Mar’60:6

David Lipscomb... xxxiv:Winter’74:51
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:8
MYHR, ANDREW IVerson, JR. (photo) xxv:Nov’65:80

MYHR, L. B. xxv:Nov’65:80

N

Naff, Walter R
A poet’s misfit dream. xl:Fall’80:35

NAFF, WALTER R (photo) xl:Fall’80:41

THE NAME
Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:75

NAMED FUNDS. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL, 1900-1965
Here and there. v:Apr’45:10

NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL. FLORIDA CHRISTIANS
Florida Christians and other state histories. i:Dec’41:35

NANKING, CHINA
Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring’88:7

NASHVILLE BIBLE SCHOOL
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches
/Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer’94:50

THE NASHVILLE PLANNING COMMITTEE
To the Nashville Committee. xii:Jul’52:19
Members via Nashville Committee. xii:Jul’52:19
Thanks. xiv:Jul’54:91
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep’54:123
Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug’57:42

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep’54:123

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE. GRAPEVINE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:106

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE. McKENDREE METHODIST CHURCH
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE. VINE STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165
(photo p. 166)
(photograph of spire) xxiii:Sep’63:33
Thomas M. Holt Named Fund. 1:Fall’90:45

NATION, CARRY AMELIA MOORE, 1846-1911
Accessions. vi:Jul’46:22
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:24

NATIONAL AMERICAN WOMAN SUFFRAGE ASSOCIATION
The gospel of temperance. lili:Summer’93:47
NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:62
...celebrates 75th anniversary. xxi:Mar'61:4
J. Edward Moseley as a free-lance writer. xxxv:Spring'75:8
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter'78:60
The woman’s movement comes to the Disciples.
xlvi:Fall’87:35

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION FAMILY TALK
The genesis of World Call. xxix:Spring’69:27

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:65
DCHS and its black materials project (photo)
xxx:Winter’71:10
The Black Disciples heritage... (photo) xxxvi:Summer’76:15
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:110

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Books and papers. xii:Oct’52:33

NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
See NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION

NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP
See CONFRATERNIDAD NACIONAL HISPANA Y BILINGUE

NATIONAL WORKSHOP ON EDITORIAL PROCEDURES
First National (photo) xxi:Mar’61:15

NEARER CHRIST’S CROSS
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11
NEBRASKA C. W. B. M. (BETHANY, NEBRASKA)
Nebraska C. W. B. M. x:Apr’50:4

THE NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. v:Oct’45:30

NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Here and there. iv:Jan’45:46
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

NEGROS
See AFRICAN AMERICANS

NEILL, RALPH C.
...Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:14

NELLES, ANNIE
See DUMMOND, ANNIE HAMILTON NELLES

NELSON, JOHN ROBERT, 1920-
Dr. Spencer receives Divinity School appointment.
xx:May’60:32
Nelson, Robert G
Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society.
xxx:Summer’71:36
In His glad service reviewed. xxxvi:Summer’76:22

NELSON, ROBERT G
(photos) xxix:Spring’69:36 xxxvi:Summer’76:22
xxx:Summer’71:36

NEOPHGEN COLLEGE (GALLATIN, TENNESSEE)
Collector’s corner. xvi:Aug’56:49
NESBITT, NELLIE
Two outstanding local church historians honored (photo)
xxix:Fall’69:82

Neth, John Watson, 1916-
Thumb-nail biography of George Forrester. xi:Apr’51:3
A "thus saith the Lord." xvi:Nov’56:61
Elias Smith, medicine man. xvii:Oct’57:55
Review of Alexander Campbell. xxx:Fall’70:62

NETH, JOHN WATSON, 1916-
Editorial note. xi:Apr’51:3
xiii:Apr’53:4
xiii:Jul’53:20
DCHS locates long lost pamphlet. xiii:Oct’53:41
Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar’54:37
Another footnote. xiv:Jun’54:77
The "Address" that revived the sacred name Christian.
  xv:Jan’55:6
xvi:Nov’56:61
xvii:Oct’57:55
(phot) xxix:Spring’69:34

NETH, JOHN WATSON. WALTER SCOTT SPEAKS
Reviewed. xxviii:Apr’68:14

NEW, HARRY S., 1858-1937
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:9

NEW, JOHN BOWMAN, 1793-1872
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:9

NEW, JOHN CHALFANT, 1831-1906
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:9

THE NEW CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36
  Practically free. xiv:Oct’53:43

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring’77:4

NEW TESTAMENT TRACT SOCIETY

NEW YORK, NEW YORK
(Facsimilie of first page from record book of Christian
Church at 138 Laurens St., New York) xx:Nov’60:61

NEW YORK, NEW YORK. PARK AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:61
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxv:Jan’65:80

NEW YORK CHRISTIAN (NEW YORK)
(Facsimilie of title page) xxv:May’65:30

NEWBERN, Dyer CO., TENNESSEE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Court case records received. xiv:Dec’54:162
Aent the Newbern case. xv:Apr’55:57

Newborn, Janice
Forty years of choices and changes. 1i:Spring’91:3

NEWMAN, STEVEN L
DCHS membership elects new Trustees. xxxvi:Summer’76:18
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:45
NEWS FROM HAMIRPUR (HAMIRPUR, INDIA)
Periodicals. xi:Oct’51:44

NEWSLETTER (GREENCASTLE, INDIANA)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan’62:81

NEWSLETTERS, CHURCH See
CHURCH NEWSLETTERS

NEWTON, JOSEPH FORT, 1878-1950
Joseph Fort Newton and the Disciples. vi Jul’46:19
Celebrating fifty years of publication. l:Winter’90:53

NICHOLS, ROBERT HASTINGS, 1873-1955
Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec’55:150

NIEBUHR, HELMUT RICHARD, 1894-1962
quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:6
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:55

THE NOBLE SEARCHER (BLYTHEVILLE, ARKANSAS)
News notes. viii:Apr’48:14

NOBLESVILLE, INDIANA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
What’s new in our library. xvi:Apr’56:23

NOEL, SILAS M
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:8

NOLAN, KAREN G

NOLAN, ROBERT C.

NOOE, NANCY MITCHELL (married to Roger Theophilus Nooe)
(photo) xxii:Sep’63:39 xxii:Jan’64:65
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation.
xxii:Jan’64:65 xxiii:Jan’64:62
(photos) xxvi:Nov’66:56 xxviii:Fall’68:42
xxviii:Apr’68:1,7 xxx:Summer’70:52

Nooe, Roger Theophilus, 1881-
They say... xiii:Apr’53:8
"Fulfilling the past." xliv:Fall’84:43

NOOE, ROGER THEOPHILUS, 1881-
Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership
milestone. xxii:Jul’62:38
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation.
xxii:Nov’62:65 xxiii:Jan’64:62
(photos) xxvi:Nov’66:56 xxviii:Apr’68:1
A day to remember at DCHS (photo) xxviii:Apr’68:7
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:42
xxxvii:Spring’78:2
President involved in sharing history. xlix:Spring’89:2
quoted. An objective, a goal, a movement. xlix:Winter’89:50
A happy birthday tribute. li:Summer’91:27

NORDAN, PEARL NEUGENT
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:59

Norfleet, Morris L
Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer’90:19

Norona, Delf
Alexander Campbell’s address on war. xvii:Apr’57:19
NORONA, DELF  
   xvii:Apr’57:19
NORRIS, BEAUFORD ABRAHAM  
   Beauford and Shirley Norris Named Fund. lvi:Fall’96:96
NORRIS, SHIRLEY  
   Beauford and Shirley Norris Named Fund. lvi:Fall’96:96
NORTH, JAMES B. UNION IN TRUTH  
   Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter’96:100
North, Ross Stafford  
   They say... xiii:Dec’53:61
NORTH, ROSS STAFFORD  
   Visitors. xi:Oct’51:36
NORTH AMERICAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTION  
   N. A. C. Convention. vii:Jul’48:27  
   xxxi:Spring’71:20  
   DCHS to be represented. xxxii:Winter’72:3  
   Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.  
   xxxv:Summer’75:15  
   xxxvii:Summer’77:19  
   NACC booth. xliii:Summer’83:27
   From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:70
NORTH CAROLINA  
   Trends. iv:Apr’44:6  
   First Carolina Convention. xi:Jul’51:19
NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN (WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA)  
   Here and there. iii:Oct’43:30  
   Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
NORTHEAST CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION (TEXAS)  
   Birth of a college. liii:Winter’93:122
NORTHEAST TEXAS CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL AND INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE  
   Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ (drawing of main classroom building)  
   liii:Winter’93:113
   Birth of a college. liii:Winter’93:121
THE NORTHERN CHRISTIAN (MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA)  
   Periodicals. v:Oct’45:30
NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN (SPOKANE, WASHINGTON)  
   Northwest Christian. vii:Oct’47:44
NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE  
   liv:Summer’94:58
NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE BULLETIN  
   Periodicals. v:Apr’45:6
NORTON, MARY ALMA (married to Herman Albert Norton)  
   (photo) xxv:Jan’66:89  
   Herman and Alma Norton Named Fund. li:Winter’91:57
Norton, Herman Albert, 1921-1992  
   Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan’54:6  
   Tribute to Willis R. Jones. xxx:Spring’70:16
NORTON, HERMAN ALBERT, 1921-1992

xiv:Jan’54:6
Spencer’s observations. xv:May’55:70
(photo) xv:Nov’55:146
Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid. xvi:Apr’56:19
...speaker at Tennessee Assembly breakfast (photo)
xxviii:Apr’68:11
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:46
...a research scholar at DCHS (photo) xxx:Winter’70:10
(photo) xxxi:Winter’71:12
...speaker at Tennessee Assembly breakfast.
xxx:Winter’71:13
New Trustees ans officers (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:62
Two DCHS Trustees honored. xxx:Winter’75:49
(photo) xxxvi:Summer’76:11
xxxvii:Fall’78:48
Herman and Alma Norton Named Fund. li:Winter’91:57
(death) In memoriam. lii:Fall’92:43
From the Editor’s desk. lvi:Winter’96:97

NORTON, HERMAN A. TENNESSEE CHRISTIANS
Reviewed. xxxi:Winter’71:12
Nottingham, William Jess, 1927-
Alexander Campbell and the global ministry.
 xlix:Summer’89:19
NOTTINGHAM, WILLIAM Jess, 1927-
 (photo) xlix:Summer’89:19
"NOW AND HERE, MY HAND" (VIDEO CASSETTE)
xlii:Fall’82:40
Nunnelly, Donald A., 1928-
They say... xiii:Dec’53:61
How one church planned its 150th anniversary celebration.
xliii:Fall’83:44
NUNNELLY, DONALD A., 1928-
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep’53:34
Frankfort, Kentucky, congregation establishes a historical
lectureship. xlvii:Summer’87:26
Nutt, Rick
Alva Wilmot Taylor... xlvi:Winter’86:54
NUTTER, R GRANT
Mark A. May essay winner. xxxix:Fall’79:45

O

O.C.L.C.  See
ONLINE CENTER FOR LIBRARY CATALOGING
O’CONNOR, ROBERT
Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer’86:18
O’GARA, MARGARET
Disciple-Roman Catholic International Commission meets in
Nashville (photo) xlv:Summer’85:22
OGLEBAY, EARL W
The Campbell Home. xi:Apr’51:2
The Campbell Home. xiv:Jul’54:94
OHIO

Our story for Christian Literature Week. iv:Jan’45:39
Ohio sources. vii:Jan’48:52
xii:Apr’52:2
State Conventions. xii:Oct’52:35
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:4

OHIO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Ohio sources. vii:52

O’KANE, JOHN
Abraham Lincoln’s religion. xxxvi:35 (photo p.36)
Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. x1:54

O’KELLEY, JAMES, 1734?-1826
James O’Kelly. x:20
John Wesley’s contributions to the Restoration. xlvii:27
Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:67

O’KELLEY, JAMES. THE APOLOGY
A "Thus saith the Lord." xvi:61

OKINAWA CHRISTIAN MISSION (WILLAMINA, OREGON)
New periodicals. viii:23

THE OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. v:30

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
liv:Summer’94:51

OKOLONA, MISSISSIPPI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Accessions. vii:23

OLD PATHS BOOK CLUB
Here and there. iv:46
Reprints. xi:43

OLIVER, HAZEL
Spencer’s observations. xiv:99

OLMSTED, DENISE
Gilford and Denise Olmsted Named Fund. lvi:Fall’96:96

OLMSTED, GILFORD
Gilford and Denise Olmsted Named Fund. lvi:Fall’96:96

OLYMPIC GAMES. 1906
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. llii:Summer’92:28

OMER, FRANCIS "BIRDIE" FARRAR, 1874-1970
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:49

O’NEALL, KELLY. PATHS THE MASTER TROD
New books received. xi:13

O’NEILL, RAYMOND (LORD)
Home note his own... xlviii:54

O’NEILL, SHANE McBRIAN
Home note his own... xlviii:51

ONLINE CENTER FOR LIBRARY CATALOGING
Computers and libraries. xliiv:2
The Historical Society goes modern. xlv:18

ONTARIO, CANADA
Bits of Discipliana. viii:18
OPEN MEMBERSHIP
Batism and church membership. xlix:21

ORAL HISTORY
Oral history. xxxvii:32
Oral history. xli:8
Guidelines for preparing oral histories. xlvi:31

ORDINATION OF WOMEN
See WOMEN--ORDINATION

OREGON
Trends. iv:6

OREGON (STEAMSHIP)
xxvi:83 xxix:36
Forerunners of the United Christian Missionary Society (photo) xxxi:38

OREGON CHRISTIAN
Trends. iv:6

OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION
Recent happenings. xxxviii:2
Matching funds needed. xxxviii:29
Matching grant for audio-visuals achieved. xxxviii:59
Oreon E. Scott Named fund. xlix:12
...grant. li:Winter’91:60

THE ORPHAN’S CRY (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
(facsimile of front page) xxi:Mar’61:4

ORR, PHILIP E.
...serves as volunteer (photo) xlix:Spring’89:15

THE ORTHODOX PREACHER (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:38

OSBORN, ALMA E
(photo) xxviii:Fall’78:33
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35

OSBORN, GEORGE EDWIN
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35

OSBORN, NAOMI
(phots) xxviii:Fall’68:33 xxxvi:Winter’78:45
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:spring’79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35 xlvi:Fall’86:47

OSBORN, NOLA LEE NEILL
Ralph C. Neill Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:14
Ronald E. and Nola L. Osborn Named Fund. 1:Fall’90:45

Osborn, Ronald Edwin
New books received. viii:Apr’48:10
To the Nashville Committee. xii:Jul’52:19
Two significant anniversaries. xiii:Apr’53:3
They say... xiv:Jan’54:11
The third eye. xxii:Nov’62:67
Journey in Faith reviewed. xxxv:Winter’75:45
Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter’81:51
An ode to forty years. xli:Spring’82:7
(cont. next page)
Osborn, Ronald E (cont.)

Intelligence in ministry, the vocation of Wm. Barnett Blakemore. xlii:Fall’82:35
Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ. xlvi:Fall’87:40

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN

News notes. ix:Jan’50:46
...new President of DCHS. x:Apr’50:17
Campbell Home Committee... xi:Apr’51:1
Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.
...xiii:Aug’53:25
Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct’53:45
Society’s President honored. xiii:Dec’53:57
quoted. West’s Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep’54:122
(photo) xviii:Oct’58:47
Editorial note. xix:Apr’59:3
Disciple authorship. xx:Mar’60:9
With our Trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait.
xxi:Mar’62:4 (photo p. 5)
Introducing a Twentieth Century triumvirate (photo)
xxi:Mar’62:16
Editorial note (photo) xxii:Nov’62:67
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:21
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:48
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed Lecturers named (photo)
xxv:Jan’66:90
1966 Reed lectures set... xxvi:Sep’66:35
Second annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures... (photo)
xxvi:Jan’67:73
(photo) xxviii:Fall’68:33
...honored by DCHS trustees. xxxii:Winter’72:10
Testimony of appreciation... xxxii:Winter’72:11
(photo) xxxv:Winter’75:45
...next Reed Lecturer. xxxv:Winter’75:46
(photo) xxxvi:Fall’76:25
Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxxvi:Fall’76:31
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:45
Reed lectures published. xxxvii:Winter’77:52
(photo) xxxviii:Spring’78:13
Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:15
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:35
(photos) xl:Spring’80:1,16 xlii:Winter’81:61
1832 Union celebrations. xlii:Spring’82:16
(photo) xlii:Fall’82:35
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring’83:14
(photo) xliv:Fall’84:47
Naomi Elizabeth Osborn Named Fund. xlvi:Fall’86:47
(photo) xlvi:Fall’87:40
Ralph C. Neill Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:14
Ronald E. and Nola L. Osborn Named Fund. 1:Fall’90:45
(cont. next page)
OSBORN, RONALD E. (cont.)
quoted. Cane Ridge in context. liii:Fall’92:48
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and
the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:78

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL
See
FIFE, ROBERT O. DISCIPLES AND THE CHURCH UNIVERSAL

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. ELY VAUGHN ZOLLARS
New books received. vii:Jan’48:50
Zollars out of print. xii:Jul’52:26

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. EXPERIMENT IN LIBERTY
Reed Lectures published. xxxvii:Winter’77:52
xxxviii:Spring’78:1
Reviewed. xxxviii:Spring’78:12

OSBORN, RONALD EDWIN. SPIRIT OF AMERICAN CHRISTIANITY
Collector’s corner. xviii:Apr’58:14

OSBORN, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, 1949-1968
(photo) xviii:Oct’58:45
Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership
milestone. xxii:Jul’62:38
In honor and memory of Virginia Elizabeth Osborn (photo)
xxviii:Fall’68:36

OSKALOOSA, IOWA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives read
DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan’68:65

Otis, Ralph A
"Greater love hath no man." xxxvi:Summer’76:19

OTTINGER, DANIEL JOSEPH. CREEDS UNDER FIRE
xxxvii:Winter’77:53

OUR CHURCH (UNION AVE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan’62:76

Owen, George Earle, 1908-
Where history, heritage and hospitality meet. xxiii:Mar’63:2
Disciples and the Church universal reviewed. xxvii:Oct’67:50

OWEN, GEORGE EARLE, 1908-
(photo) xxiii:Mar’63:1, 5 xxvii:Oct’67:50
Disciples and the Church universal, a postscript.
xxvii:Jan’68:75
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:36

OWENS, ROBERT J. INCREASE IN LEARNING
Reviewed. xi:Summer’80:30

OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY. CENTURY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of sanctuary) xxiii:Sep’63:34

OZARK BIBLE COLLEGE
Periodicals. vi:Oct’46:38
PACIFIC CHRISTIAN CHRONICLE (SEATTLE, WASHINGTON)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40

PACIFISM
War no more. liii:Spring’93:27
Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer’96:49

PACK, ADELE WHITE (married to John Paul Pack)
John Paul and Adele White Pack Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:28

Pack, Frank
Amos Lincoln Cassius... xliii:Summer’83:25

PACK, FRANK
/photos) xl:Spring’80:1,16 xliii:Summer’83:25
xlii:Summer’82:31

PACK, JOHN PAUL
John Paul and Adele White Pack Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:28

PADDOCK, MARGARET
"Life" uninterrupted. xl:Winter’80:50
Margaret Paddock Named Fund. xlv:Spring’85:12

PAGE, KIRBY
Kirby Page--social evangelist reviewed. xxxvi:Fall’76:30
/photo) xxxviii:Winter’78:52
Two centuries of variations on the peace theme (photo)
xliii:Summer’83:5

PALESTINE, TEXAS. NEW FELLOWSHIP CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Birth of a college. liii:Winter’93:122

Palmer, Kay
The Campbell home. viii:Jul’48:19

Palmer, William A., Jr.
No ordinary man, Josephus Hopwood... xlv:Fall’85:43
Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter’86:51

"PARADISE RESTORE, AN ANONYMOUS POEM"
Disciple authorship. xx:Mar’60:9

PARIS, TEXAS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Joseph Fort Newton and the Disciples. vi:Jul’46:19

PARKER, ANNA JARVIS
The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciples clergy women six years later. li:Fall’91:35

PARKER, W. JOHN
Reviewing our history. vi:Apr’46:14

Parks, Norman L.
G. C. Brewer, controversialist. xlv:Winter’84:55

PARKS, NORMAN L.
/photo) xlv:Winter’84:55

PARHAM, FIELDON
Fieldon and Helen Parham Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:28

PARHAM, HELEN
Fieldon and Helen Parham Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:28

Parr, Darryl
War no more. liii:Spring’93:27

PARRISH, JAMES WARE
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:37
Parrott, Mary Ann
Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3
DCHS a benefactor. li:Spring'91:10
PARROTT, MARY ANN
(photo) xlviii:Spring'88:3
Parrott, Rod
Alexander Campbell and the Bible... xlviii:Spring'88:3
PARROTT, ROD
(photo) xlviii:Spring'88:3
PARSOM, PHILIP ARCHIBALD, 1879-1943
"Pap" Parsons dead. iii:Apr'43:6
PATERSON, (curator of Greer Farm)
Adventures in biography (photo) xx:Jan'61:77
PATERSON, T G F
Hail and farewell to Irish friend of Disciples (photo)
xxxii:Mar'62:9
PATMONT, LOUIS R.
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:36
PATTERSON, ANNA HARRIS
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall'88:45
PATTERSON, BILL
Calling all members. xi:Jul’51:28
Patterson, Harley E., 1913-
Abraham Lincoln’s religion. xxxvi:Winter’76:35
PATTERSON, HARLEY E., 1913-
(photos) xxxv:Spring’75:11 xxxvi:Winter’76:35
M. Paul and Anna Harris Patterson Named fund.
xlvii:Fall'88:45
Patterson, Harriet-Louise Holland, 1903-
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51
PATTERSON, HARRIET-LOUISE HOLLAND, 1903-
Around the Mediterranean with my Bible. iv:Apr'44:7
News notes. vii:Jul'47:27
Editorial note. vii:Jan’48:51
News notes. ix:Jan’50:46
PATTERSON, M. PAUL
...Named fund. xlviii:Fall’88:45
PATTON, BRUCE BUTTRICK
Portrait of Alexander Campbell presented to DCHS (photo)
xxx:Winter’70:12
PAUL, ALEXANDER, 1874-1956
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring’69:30
PAUL, CHARLES THOMAS, 1869-1940
(married to Jessie May Williams Paul)
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall’92:33
PAUL, JESSIE MAY WILLIAMS, 1866- (married to Charles T. Paul)
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43
PAULEY, JEFFREY CAMPBELL
A Campbell visits the Society. xlvi:Winter’86:50
Paulsell, William Oliver, 1935-
The Disciples of Christ and economic life, 1929-1990.
lvi:Fall’96:77
PAULSELL, WILLIAM OLIVER, 1935-
   (photo) xxvii:Oct’67:53
   From the President’s desk. lvi:Fall’96:66
PAXTON, VINCOE CHARITY MUSHRUSH (married to J. Hall Paxton)
   News notes. xi:Oct’51:50
Payne, Charles Duke, 1908-
   Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter’87:54
PAYNE, CHARLES DUKE, 1908-
   (photo) xlvii:Winter’87:54
PAYNE, EDWARD C
   Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring’76:14
PAYNE, FRANCIS W
   (photo) xlv:Winter’85:56
PAYNE, W C
   The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar’66:11
PEA RIDGE ACADEMY (BENTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS)
   Arkansas in 1892. xv:Oct’55:127
PEABODY, JOHN N
   (photo) xxvii:Jul’67:40
THE PEABODY REFLECTOR (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
   Disciples authorship. xx:Mar’60:9
PEACE
   Two centuries of variations on the peace theme.
   xliii:Spring’83:3
   War no more. liii:Spring’93:27
PEARCY, WILLIAM T., 1901-
   Board of Church Extension. xlii:Winter’82:63
PEARRE, CAROLINE NEVILLE, 1831-1910
   (married to Sterling E. Pearre)
   Women have not been idle. xxii:Jan’63:83 (photo p. 84)
   Women became involved through the Christian Woman’s Board of
   Missions. xxxiii:Winter’73:4 (photo p.5)
   CWBM: a flame of the Lord’s kindling. xlvi:Fall’88:40
   The Christian Woman’s Board of Missions (photo)
   xl:Winter’89:49
   The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:24
PEARSON, EVELYN
   (photo) xl:Spring’80:14
PEARSON, HELEN DAVIS, -1990 (married to R. O. Pearson)
   (photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:12
   Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:4
Pearson, Samuel Campbell, 1931-
   The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
   xlii:Summer’82:19
   Review of Alexander Proctor... xliv:Winter’84:61
PEARSON, SAMUEL CAMPBELL, 1931-
   (photo) xlii:Summer’82:19
PEKING, CHINA
   Sunmerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring’88:6
Pellett, David Claude, 1911-1986
   Z. T. Sweeney--preacher and peacemaker reviewed.
   xxix:Winter’69:16
   A new Disciple memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall’70:60
PELLETT, DAVID CLAUDE, 1911-1986
(photos) xxix:Winter’69:16 xxx:Fall’70:60
PELTON, JOHN COTTER. LIFE’S SUNBEAMS AND SHADOWS
Convention notes. viii:Oct’48:32
PENDLETON, ALEXANDRIA CAMPBELLINA, 1841-1919
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton (photo) xlix:Winter’89:59
Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer’90:25
PENDLETON, CATHERINE HUNTINGTON
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter’89:59
PENDLETON, CLARINDA CAMPBELL, 1821-1851
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter’89:59
Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer’90:25
PENDLETON, JANE
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton, xlix:Winter’89:59
PENDLETON, JANE HOLLIDAY, 1826-1915
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May’54:65
PENDLETON, LAVINIA McGREGOR CAMPBELL, 1818-1846
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Apr’57:20
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter’89:59
Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer’90:25
PENDLETON, PHILIP BARBOUR, 1819-1907
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May’54:65
PENDLETON, THORN, 1907-1985
New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:62
Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer’74:31
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:48
Trustee Emeritus. xxxviii:Summer’78:29
$5,000 launches permanent funds campaign. xxxix:Spring’79:3
Obituary. xlv:Fall’85:47
PENDLETON, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH, 1817-1899
The ’76 Centennial. viii:Jan’49:46
quoted. The Millennial Harbinger. xiv:Apr’54:49
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May’54:65
Alexandria Campbellina Pendleton. xlix:Winter’89:59
Lavinia and Clarinda. l:Summer’90:25
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.
lvi:Winter’96:119
PENDLETON FAMILY
(photo of Cuckoo, ancestral home) xxii:Sep’61:51
PENDLETON HEIGHTS (BETHANY, WV)
(photo) l:Fall’90:41
PENNINGTON, JAMES L
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14
James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:63
PENNINGTON, OLIVIA DUNHAM
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14
James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:63
PENNINGTON, PHILIP
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14
James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:63
PENNINGTON, STEPHEN
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:14
James and Olivia Pennington Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:63

PENNSYLVANIA
Here and there. v:Jan’45:44
Lost documents. xi:Apr’51:7
Christian Church in Pennsylvania Named Fund.
xliv:Spring’89:13
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:4

PENNSYLVANIA CHRISTIAN
Periodicals. vii:Jan’48:58
News notes. viii:Apr’48:14
Pennybacker, Albert M
The long look. xxxviii:Summer’78:22
PENNYBACKER, ALBERT M
(photo) xxxviii:Summer’78:23

PENROSE, CHARLES
Alexander Campbell’s library. vii:Oct’47:33

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
On the campus. iv:Jan’45:43
"PEOPLE OF THE PARANTHESES" (FILMSTRIP)
xxxviii:Winter’78:59

PEOPLES, ROBERT HAYES
Robert Hayes Peoples Named Fund. lli:Fall’92:46

PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY
(note) li:Spring’91:10
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/
Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
lii:Summer’94:51

PERIODICALS
Missionary Tidings near completion. i:Mar’41:2
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
iv:Oct’44:31
Here and there. iv:Jan’45:46 v:Apr’45:10
Walter Scott anniversary proposed. v:Jul’45:13
Many periodicals currently received. v:Jul’45:13
The Disciple Herald. vi:Jul’46:26
Periodical catalog. vi:Oct’46:38
Missouri messenger published. vii:Apr’47:2
Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.
xiii:Aug’53:25
Necessary periodicals.
Four Disciple scholarly quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36
Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar’60:7
April 29. xx:May’60:19
The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul’60:34
What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:37
The oldest periodical. xx:Nov’60:58
Why an index. xxii:Sep’62:42
J. H. Garrison and the Disciples of Christ. xxiv:May’64:26
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer’83:21
PERSIANOV, ALEKSANDR
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. l:Fall’92:35

PERSING, JANE
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:28

PESKIN, ALLAN
quoted. Garfield as a reformer. l:Fall’90:41

Peters, George Llewellyn, 1865-

PETERS, GEORGE LLEWELLYN, 1865-
What one man does. i:Oct’41:24
Editorial note. iv:Oct’44:27
Course revived. v:Apr’45:7
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:43
Celebrating fifth years of publication. l:Winter’90:51

PETERS, GEORGE LLEWELLYN. DREAMS COME TRUE
Dreams come true. i:May’41:12

PETERTSON, IRIS
(photo) xxvi:Mar’66:15 xxix:Fall’69:84
Orval D. and Iris Paeterson Named Fund. xlix:Winter’89:58

Peterson, Orval D., 1902-
They say... xiii:Apr’53:8
J. Edward Moseley as a free-lance writer. xxxv:Spring’75:8

PETERTSON, ORVAL D., 1902-
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
(photos) xxvii:Apr’67:15 xxix:Fall’69:84
xxix:Spring’69:36 xxxv:Spring’75:8
Orval D. and Iris Paeterson Named Fund. xlix:Winter’89:58

PETERSON, WARNER G
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90

PHELPS, (married to John S. Phelps)
It has been said... xxv:Mar’65:11

PHELPS, JOHN S.
It has been said... xxv:Mar’65:11

PHILADELPHIA BIBLE UNION
Disciples and Bible revision. vi:Oct’46:33

PHILLIPS, (ELDER AT PETER’S CREEK)
Anecdotes, incidents, and facts. xiv:Jun’54:82

PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN DWIGHT, 1885-1968
New Patron member. xiv:Jan’54:1
...gives $27,750 for new site. xv:Jan’55:1
(photo) xviii:Oct’58:43 xx:Jul’60:39
The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep’65:50
The influence of the Christian Standard on the Disciples of Christ. xxv:Sep’65:52
xxviii:Fall’68:35
(photo) xxix:Winter’69:1
Memorial resolution. xxix:Winter’69:2
B. D. Phillips...dies. xxix:Winter’69:3
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:29

PHILLIPS, CHARLES M.
What’s new in our library. xx:Jan’62:83

PHILLIPS, CLARA (married to Henry Phillips)
(photo) xxvii:Apr’67:Apr’67:20
PHILLIPS, EDITH
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter’78:63

PHILLIPS, GRACE DARLIN. SEVENTY-FIVE ROMANTIC YEARS
From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan’65:80

PHILLIPS, JANICE KIMBELL
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

PHILLIPS, MILDRED KATHERINE WELSHIMER, 1902-1983
(married to Benjamin Dwight Phillips)
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep’66:37
(photo) xxviii:Jul’68:32
Claude Spencer honored by portrait (photo) xxxi:Spring’71:32
Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer’74:31
Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings.
xxv:Summer’75:15
(photo) xliii:Fall’83:33
...honored trustee. xliii:Fall’83:41
Building capital fund named for... xlv:Fall’85:42

PHILLIPS, MILDRED WELSHIMER. ADDRESSES
Reviewed. xxvii:Jan’68:73

PHILLIPS, RICHARD
From modern theology to a post-modern world. liv:Fall’94:83

PHILLIPS, RICHARD
(photo) xxv:Sep’65:60
Church and sect applied to early Disciples.
lvi:Summer’96:62

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1835-1912
Dates and data. xiv:Jan’54:7
B. D. Phillips gives $27,750 for new site. xv:Jan’55:1
Our permanent building assured. xv:Mar’55:34
Phillips family gives Memorial Building. xv:Mar’55:40
Climbing out of the valley. xv:Dec’55:155
(photo) xxv:Sep’65:49
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:53
(photo) xxvi:May’66:26

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1835-1912. THE CHURCH OF CHRIST
The Church of Christ. xv:Mar’55:39

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, 1874-1956
Patron membership received. xiii:Oct’53:41
New Patron member. xiv:Jan’54:1
Prominent philanthropists pass on. xvi:Jan’56:1
In memoriam. xvi:Jan’56:3

PHILLIPS, THOMAS W. MEMORIAL BUILDING  See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING

PHILLIPS, VICTOR K
Victor K. Phillips Named Fund. liv:Spring’94:31
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

PHILLIPS FAMILY
...gives memorial building. xv:Mar’55:33
An appreciation to the Phillips family. xv:Dec’55:156
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:44
The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep’65:50
THE PHILLIPS RURAL VISITOR (ENID, OKLAHOMA)
Periodicals. xi:Oct’51:44

PHOENIX, ARIZONA. INGELSIDE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Ingleside Christian Church, Phoenix, Arizona, Named Fund.
liii:summer’93:60 liv:Summer’94:48

PHRENOLOGY
A. C. and phrenology. vii:Jan’48:52

PICASSO, PABLO RULZ, 1881-
The third eye. xxii:Nov’62:67

Pickens, James Madison, Jr.
The Alpha C. E. Press. i:Dec’41:34

PICKENS, JAMES MADISON, JR.
Our guest writer. i:Dec’41:41

PICKUPS FROM THE AMERICAN WAY
Acessions. vii:Jul’47:22

PIEDMONT CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:103

PIERCE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (COLLEGE CITY, CALIFORNIA)
(facsimile of register) xxv:May’65:28

THE PIERIAN (BACON COLLEGE, KENTUCKY)
vi:Oct’46:40

PIERSELL, PAUL
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring’80:16

Pierson, Roscoe Mitchell, 1921-1992
Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians.
  xiii:Aug’53:28
  The Christian Evangelist index evaluated. xxii:Sep’62:47
  Extending the life of library materials. xxiii:May’63:12
  Discipliana, a narrative. xxvi:Jan’67:74
  Christian Standard Index, reviewed. xxxiv:Spring’74:14
  Jacob Creath, 1777-1854. xxxvii:Spring’77:3

PIERSON, ROSCOE MITCHELL, 1921-1992
Reprints. xi:Oct’51:43
  xiii:Aug’53:28
  Recent visitors. xiii:Sep’53:34
  (photo) xiv:Apr’54:43 xv:Jan’55:2
  Spencer’s observations. xv:Jun’65:75
  With our Trustees (photo) xx:Sep’60:43
  (photo) xxi:Jul’61:33 xxii:Mar’62:13
  Society holds its third mail ballot (photo) xxii:Jul’62:35
  An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep’62:43
  (photo) xxiii:Mar’63:3
  DCHS holds second midyear Trustees meeting. xxiii:Mar’63:4
  (photo) xxiii:Jul’63:17
  Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiii:Jul’63:19
  Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:21
  (photo) xxiv:Jan’65:79
  Instant recognition—in eight parts. xxv:Jul’65:47
  (photo) xxv:Jul’65:48
  Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep’65:61
  Visiting consultant (photo) xxv:Sep’65:62
  (cont. next page)
PIERSON, ROSCOE (cont.)
...heads Nominating Committee. xxvi:Nov’66:66
(photos) xxvi:Jan’67:74 xxx:Spring’70:38
xxx:Winter’70:10
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:62
(photo) xxxiv:Spring’74:14
With the Society’s Trustees and officers. xxxiv:Summer’74:30
(photo) xxxvii:Spring’78:3
William D. Carpe becomes life member (photo)
xxvii:Fall’77:39
xxxviii:Fall’78:48
...named Trustee Emeritus (photo) xliiv:Fall’84:45
(death) In memoriam. lli:Winter’92:56

PILCHARD, WADE
Campbell home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90

PILKINGTON, BETTY
(photos) xxvi:Mar’56:15 xxxvi:Summer’76:24
Staff members conclude service. xxxvi:Fall’76:32

PINKERTON, LEWIS LETIG, 1812-1875
xxxviii:Fall’78:42
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:35 (photo p. 37)

PINKERTON, SARAH A. BALL
Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:35

PLANO, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(cover of Centennial book) xx:Jan’61:82

PLATTSBURG, MISSOURI. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Plattsburg Church gives valuable Creel library.
viii:Oct’48:33

THE PLEA (ELIZABETHTON, TENNESSEE)
Periodicals. v:Apr’45:6

PLEASANT HILL SEMINARY
Accessions. xi:Oct’51:41
Jane Campbell McKeever. lli:Spring’92:9

Pletcher, Thomas Elmer, 1911-
Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov’61:60

PLETCHER, THOMAS ELMER, 1911-
Research. x:Apr’50:5
Baptist-Disciple relations. xii:Jul’52:20
Spencer’s observation. xv:Mar’55:44
Editorial note. xxi:Nov’61:60 (photo p. 61)

PLUMMER, (married to Glenn R. Plummer)
(photo) xxv:Nov’65:80

POEMS
Searching, by May F. Reed. xlviii:Fall’88:46
Cane Ridge, by Lucia Clark Markham. lii:Winter’91:63

POLAND
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lli:Fall’92:33

POLSTON, FELIX
Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep’54:121

PONTIAC, MICHIGAN. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church, Pontiac, Michigan, Named fund.
xliii:Summer’89:28 lli:Spring’91:11
POPE, IRVEN
(photo) xxvi:May’66:32

POPE, JOHN RUSSELL
Largest meeting house. llii:Winter’92:57

Pope, Richard M
Review of The Stone-Campbell Movement. xlii:Fall’82:46

POPE, RICHARD M
(photo) xxxiv:Summer’74:25

PORT TOBACCO, MARYLAND
Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter’86:51

PORTER, ALICE
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:45

PORTER, CALVIN L
Life memberships presented (photo) xxxvi:Spring’76:8

POST OFFICE See
UNITED STATES POST OFFICE

POTTER BIBLE COLLEGE
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:26

POUNDS, JESSE H. BROWN, 1861-1921 (married to J. E. Pounds)
Isaac Errett letter. vi:Jul’46:18
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7
Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xI:Spring’80:10
(photo p.11)
A great little lady. xliii:Summer’83:19 (photo p.20)
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:29

POUNDS, JESSE H. BEAUTIFUL ISLE
xliii:Summer’83:17

POUNDS, JOHN E. (married to Jesse Brown Pounds)
A great little lady. xliii:Summer’83:19

POWELL, ANNA M. D. EDWARD LINDSAY POWELL
New books received. ix:Jan’50:52

POWELL, EDWARD LINDSAY
quoted. Americanism xvi:Aug’56:40

POWELL, EVELYN
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:15

POWELL, MARY LOIS
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:15

POWELL, WILFRED E
New Named Funds. xli:Spring’81:15

POWER, FREDERICK DUNGLISON, 1851-1911
Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr’53:2
quoted. The Church of Christ. xv:Mar’55:39
Abraham Lincoln’s religion. xxxvi:Winter’76:36
Largest meeting house. lli:Winter’92:57

PRATHER, (married to Ralph Prather)
(photo) xxiii:Nov’63:55

Prather, Ralph A
The story of Livingston Academy. xlv:Fall’85:35

PRATHER, RALPH A
(photo) xxiii:Nov’63:55  xlv:Fall’85:35

PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Public school prayer. xliii:Summer’83:21
PREACH MAGAZINE (MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA)
Periodicals. viii:Apr’47:11
PREACHERS’ LISTS
Preachers’ lists on microfilm. xiv:May’54:70
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A.
xxv:May’65:17
PRESBYTERIANS, SECEDER
Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians.
   xiii:Aug’53:28
PRESERVATION OF MATERIALS
The preservation of our heritage. xxxviii:Winter’78:50
PRESIDENTS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY
   See
   DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. OFFICERS
PRESTON, ANN COCHRAN
   (photo) xliii:Winter’83:63
PRICE, W E
   (photo) xxix:Fall’69:81
PRIEST, JAMES PERCY, 1900-1956
   Sociey president honored. xiii:Dec’53:58
THE PRIMITIVE CHRISTIAN (QUEENSLAND, AUSTRALIA)
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40
PRINCE, WILHELMINA MARTIN
   Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109
PRITCHARD, (ELDER) (of Cross Creek, Virginia)
   Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun’54:79
PRITCHETT, D W
   Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer’77:30
PROCTOR, ALEXANDER, 1825-1900
   What’s new in our library. xx:Nov’60:70
   J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:36
   Alexander Proctor reviewed. xli:Winter’84:61
PROKHANOV, IVAN S
   The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lli:Fall’92:33
PROSE, NORMAN
   Norman Prose Named Fund. lli:Winter’92:60
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
xxv:May’65:17
THE PROTESTANT WORLD (BUTLER, INDIANA AND NEW YORK)
Periodicals. xi:Oct’51:44
Pryor, William Lee
   Winfred Ernest Garrison as a sculptor. xxi:May’61:20
PRYOR, WILLIAM LEE
   Editorial note. xxi:May’61:20
PSALMS, HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS, SELECTED BY ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
   The Campbel hymn book.
      ix:Apr’49:3,15 xviii:Oct’58:47
   Spiritual hymns. ix:Jan’50:42
   Disciples hymnbooks, a continuing quest for harmony.
      lv:Summer’95:51,54
PSEUDONYMNS
   Pseudonyms. xi:Oct’51:36
   Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:7
Pugh, Samuel Frank, 1904-
In appreciation. xxix:Spring’69:22

PUGH, SAMUEL FRANK, 1904-
(photo) xxiii:May’63:16
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:89
(photos) xxix:Spring’69:22,36

Pulley, Kathy J
The churches of Christ: accommodation to modernity and the challenges of post-modernity. liv:Winter’94:109

THE PULSE (DANBURY, CONNECTICUT)
Periodicals. ix:Jan’50:51

PURCELL, JOHN BAPTIST, 1800-1883
Campbell-Purcell debate. iv:Apr’44:1
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53

PURVIANCE, DAVID, 1766-1847
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun’54:80

PURVIANCE, LEVI. THE BIOGRAPHY OF ELDER DAVID PURVIANCE
Rarities added. ii:Apr’42:1-2
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37

PUTNAM, FREDRA, -1967 (married to Russell C. Putnam)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:10
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:6

Q

QUAKERS See
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

QUARTERLY BULLETIN OF THE CAMPBELL INSTITUTE See
THE SCROLL

QUIVER CHRISTIAN CHURCH. MASON COUNTY, ILLINOIS
(photo of organizational statement and signed charter membership) xxi:Sep’61:48
RACE RELATIONS
Just as I lived it. lvii:Spring’97:31
The Independent Christian churches face a multicultural
Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer’97:35
From Anglo-American traditions to a multicultural world.
lvii:Summer’97:47
Multiculturalism in churches of Christ. lvii:Fall’97:67

RAINE, JAMES WATT. THE LAND OF THE SADDLE BAG
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Dec’54:164

RAINS, FRANCIS MARION, 1854-1919
Rains manuscript. iii:Oct’43:33

RAINS, PAUL BOYD, 1895-
Visitors. x:Oct’50:29

RAINS, ROSE STEPHENS
An interview with Bess White Cochran... (photo)
xxix:Spring’69:29

RAINWATER, JAMES
(photo) xxxv:Fall’75:33

RAMBO, VICTOR
Missing diaries. xli:Winter’81:60

RANDOLPH, JOHN
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lli:Summer’92:22

RANDOLPH, ROBERT
By way of serendipity. xxi:Nov’61:59

RANDOLPH COLLEGE (TEXAS)
xxxviii:Fall’78:37

RANGE, LYDAN S.
New Board members (photo) xlix:Summer’89:28

RANKIN, ADAM
Barton W. Stone and the Seceder Presbyterians. xiii:Aug’53:28

RANKIN, MARY EVELYN
News notes. iv:Apr’44:8
Our 20th year. xx:Mar’60:2

RAY, JOSEPH, 1807-1865
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37

REA, ELIZABETH ANN
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

REA, ERNEST LLOYD
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

REA, JAMES ALFRED
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

REA, MARTHA GRACE MEADE
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

REA, MARY MATILDA GARDINER
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

REA, ROBERT
Named Fund. xlv:Fall’85:47

REAGAN, RONALD WILSON
Largest meeting house. lli:Winter’92:58

RECORD MANAGEMENT CONSULTATION
xxxix:Fall’79:42
REDFORD, IVA GARDNER
Ramon Norwood Redford, Sr. Named Fund. li:Fall’91:45

REDFORD, RAMON NORWOOD, SR.
Ramon Norwood Redford, Sr. Named Fund. li:Fall’91:45

REDSTONE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
   xiv:Jun’54:78    xiv:Aug’54:110
Union and uneasy fellowship. xxi:Nov’61:60
   (photo of minutes for 1820) xxi:Nov’61:62

Reed, Forrest Francis, 1897-1975
   (married to Kathrine Ruth Mueller Reed)
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep’54:123
A permanent trust fund. xxi:Nov’61:54
Christians only, a new history. xxii:Sep’62:55
The Society’s year in review. xxiii:Jul’63:18
Willis R. Jones--Administrator. xxx:Spring’70:35

REED, FORREST FRANCIS, 1897-1975
   (photo) xii:Jul’52:19
DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul’53:17
New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar’54:33
Society official cited by Transylvania (photo) xiv:May’54:57
   (photo) xiv:Jun’54:83
Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep’54:121
   (photo) xv:Mar’55:34    xvi:Apr’56:19
   xvi:Nov’55:141,146 xvii:Jun’57:34
Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug’57:43
Society official honored. xviii:Aug’58:34
DCHS Trustee fills speaking engagements (photo)
   xix:Dec’59:19
   (photo) xx:Jul’60:36
With our Trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
   (photo) xxi:Mar’61:3   xxi:Nov’61:53
Disciple authorship. xxii:May’62:29
   (photo) xxii:Jul’62:33
Society holds its third mail ballot. xxii:Jul’62:35
Editorial note. xxii:Sep’62:55
   (photo) xxiii:Jul’63:17
Editorial note. xxiii:Jul’63:18
Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiii:Jul’63:19
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:23
   (photo) xxiv:Mar’64:16   xxiv:May’64:17,19,28
Trustees hold third mail ballot (photo) xxiv:Jul’64:35
The Forrest F. Reed lectureship established (photo)
   xxiv:Nov’64:59
   (photo) xxiv:Nov’64:68   xxv:May’65:20
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:44
Instant recognition--in eight parts (photo) xxv:Jul’65:47
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman (photo)
   xxv:Sep’65:61
W. E. Garrison heads nominating committee. xxv:Nov’65:79
   (photos) xxv:Jan’66:96    xxvi:May’66:29
   xxvi:Mar’66:66
   (cont. next page)
(REED, FORREST F.) (cont.)
...to speak at Assembly breakfast. xxvii:Apr’67:17
(phots) xxix:Summer’69:65  xxxi:Winter’71:5,13,16
xxx:Spring’70:35,38  xxxi:Fall’71:57
xxx:Fall’70:64
(cont. next page)
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:62
(phots) xxxxv:Summer’75:4  xxxxv:Summer’75:13
Forrest F. Reed (1897-1975) xxxxv:Summer’75:28
Eighth Forrest F. Reed Lectures. x1:Winter’80:62
Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer’81:26
Celebration of history. xliii:Winter’83:51 (photos p.49,52)
REED, FORREST FRANCIS. LECTURES See
FORREST F. REED LECTURES
REED, FORREST FRANCIS. PORTRAIT
(photos) xxvi:May’66:17
REED, FORREST FRANCIS. A REED FAMILY IN AMERICA
Disciple authorship. xxii:Sep’62:29
REED, JOHN
(photos) xxxvi:Winter’76:45
REED, KATHERINE RUTH MUELLER (married to Forrest Francis Reed)
(photos) xix:Dec’59:20  xxiv:May’64:19
xxiv:Mar’64:3  xxv:Jan’66:88
Forrest F. Reed... xxxxv:Summer’75:27
(photos) xxxxvi:Winter’76:45
Second Reed Lecture Fund established. xliii:Spring’83:11
(photos) xlv:Fall’84:33
REED, LYNNETTE F.
Lynnette F. Reed Named Fund. liii:Winter’93:118
In memory of Lynnette F. Reed. liii:Winter’93:120
Reed, May Frances Lindsey
Searching (poem) xlviii:Fall’88:46
REED, MAY FRANCES LINDSEY
...becomes Assistant Librarian (photo) xlv:Summer’85:30
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:13
(photos) lli:Winter’92:60
Lynnette F. Reed Named Fund. liii:Winter’93:118
From the President’s desk. lvi:Spring’96:2
REED, NORMAN
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:13
Lynnette F. Reed Named Fund. liii:Winter’93:118
REED, WILLIAM LeFORREST. THE ASHERATH IN THE OLD TESTAMENT
New books received. ix:Apr’49:10
REED LECTURES See
FORREST F. REED LECTURES
REED PLAN OF PUBLICATION
Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct’53:45
New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar’54:33
REID, ELIZABETH JAMESON ROGERS, 1840-1902
Additions to Reidiana. iii:Oct’43:26
REID, RICHARD, 1838-1884
Additions to Reidiana. iii:Oct’43:26
REID, THOMAS
Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul’49:23
Thomas Campbell: a man of "common sense." lvii:Spring’97:14

REIDENBACH, CLARENCE
The scroll. v:Oct’45:25

Reinhart, Wayne
Public school prayer... xliii:Summer’83:21

REINDSTEDT, MARGE
See
LESTER, MARGE REINDSTEDT

Reisinger, Donald D
Edification lost--editionication regained. xlii:Spring’83:3

REISINGER, DONALD D
Plan to attend DCHS dinner in Anaheim (photo)
   xli:Summer’81:32
   (photos) xli:Winter’81:61 xlii:Spring’82:3

REITERMAN, TIM
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:17

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
   xxxix:Spring’79:4
   Our children, our church, our tomorrow. xxxix:Fall’79:36
   Progressive theories for Christian education.
   xliv:Spring’84:8

RELIGIOUS HISTORIAN (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Religious historian. ix:Jul’49:14

REMUS, MICHIGAN. WHEATLAND CHURCH OF CHRIST
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109

RENNER, JENNIE STEINDORF (married to Rudolph Richard Renner)
The Historical Society makes history (photo) xxii:Mar’62:14
   (photo) xxii:Nov’62:76
   Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:23
   Matching grant for audio-visuals achieved.
   xxxviii:Winter’79:59
   Life Patron membership. xl:Winter’80:61
   Named Fund. xvii:Fall’87:46
   (death) In memoriam. li:Summer’92:32

RENNER, RUDOLPH RICHARD (married to Jennie Steindorf Renner)
Matching grant for audio-visuals achieved.
   xxxviii:Winter’78:59
   Life Patron membership. xl:Winter’80:61

REPAIR OF MANUSCRIPTS
See
MANUSCRIPTS, REPAIR OF

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGTS OF A GENERAL MEETING OF MESSENGERS
(APRIL 12, 1834)
xvii:Jun’57:27

REPUBLICAN METHODISTS
Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:70

RESEARCH
A cataloger’s perplexities.
   iii:Jan’44:48 iv:Oct’44:36 v:Apr’45:12
   iv:Jul’44:24
   (cont. next page)
(RESEARCH) (cont.)
DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct’47:33
No records kept! xiv:Feb’54:19
Collector’s corner. xvi:Apr’56:22
Preserve the records. xxv:May’65:28
Research in progress. xxxviii:Spring’78:16
Recent research. xxxix:Winter’79:54 xl:Summer’83:30
A time for study and research. l:Summer’90:18
Heritage: the needed perspectives. li:Summer’91:22
From the President’s desk. lvi:Spring’97:3
Reflections on the writing of Will the cycle be unbroken.
lvi:Winter’97:99
The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
lvi:Winter’97:112

RESTORATION FORUM
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:73

RESTORATION HERALD (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:38

RESTORATIONISM
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:20
From modern theology to a post-modern world. lv:Fall’95:73

REVIVALS
Revivalism versus evangelism. xli:Fall’81:35

REYNOLDS, ALVIN R.
The Slash Christian Church. x:Oct’50:20

REYNOLDS, EDITH VIRGINIA
David Updegraff wins Heritage Essay award. xix:Aug’59:9

REYNOLDS, ENDA LORD
Life Patron members... xliii:Summer’83:26

RICE, (married to Nelson Rice)
xxxviii:Summer’78:28

RICE, ALICE CALDWELL HEGAN, 1870-1942
Women novelists. x:Oct’50:28

RICE, NATHAN LEWIS, 1807-1877
Campbell-Rice debate. v:Apr’45:4
Dates and data. xiii:Sep’53:37
Reprints. xvi:Dec’56:80

RICE, PERRY JAMES, 1867-1948
Disciples in Chicago. vii:Apr’47:10
Rice materials received. xxxviii:Summer’78:28

Rice, Vernon W
Letters to the editor. xiv:Jan’54:5

Richard, J. Fraise
Preserve the records. xxv:May’65:28

RICHARDS, CHARLES HAROLD, 1892-
The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Apr’48:31

RICHARDSON, ROBERT, 1806-1876
The ’76 Centennial. viii:Jan’49:46
...returns home to Bethpage (photo) ix:Apr’49:2
Dates and data. xiii:23 xiv:Jan’54:7
quoted. From earlier days. xiv:May’54:61
(image in stained glass) xx:Sep’60:56
(cont. next page)
RICHARDSON, ROBERT (cont.)
quoted. The sectional pattern. xxi:Mar’61:6
...founder for our future. xliv:Summer’84:28 (photo p. 30)
The frolic of the pioneers. 1:Winter’90:56
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:7
RICHARDSON, ROBERT. MEMOIRS OF ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct’48:30
Richardson, William J.
Big Sky Disciples reviewed. xlvi:Winter’86:59
Models of ministerial preparation among Christian Churches/
Churches of Christ and Churches of Christ.
liv:Summer’94:49
The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker.
lv:Winter’95:99
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM J.
New board members (photo) 1:Spring’90:16
quoted. Cane Ridge in context. liii:Fall’92:48
Kirkpatrick Lectures in Portland, Oregon, liii:Winter’93:127
RICHESON, FORREST L
(photo) xxvi:Mar’66:14
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. llii:Summer’92:20
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. SEVENTH STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
...makes major gift... xlv:Summer’85:29
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. WESTSIDE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Westside Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia, Named Fund.
lvi:Summer’96:34
RICKEY, JAMES
Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer’86:18
RICKMAN, LEONA MARIE (married to Lester B. Rickman)
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:72
RICKMAN, LESTER BUFORD, 1909- (married to Leona Marie Rickman)
(photo) xxiii:Mar’63:5 xxxv:Summer’75:28
xxii:Jan’64:72
RIGDON, JOHN
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Aug’54:111
RIGDON, SIDNEY. 1793-1876
Thomas Campbell wanted to debate sidney Ridgon.
iii:Oct’43:25
Once were Disciples. xii:Jan’53:57
Dates and data. xiii:Apr’53:7 xiv:Jan’54:7
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.
xiv:Jul’54:94 xiv:Aug’54:110
Some relationships between Disciples and Mormons.
xvi:Aug’56:50
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:52
RIJNHARDT, SUSIE (CARSON)
"Greater love hath no man." xxxvi:Summer’76:19
Canadians on the mission field. xlii:Fall’81:42
Riley, Edgar Carlisle, 1883-1945
Ten periodicals of fundamental importance. i:Oct’41:23
RILEY, EDGAR CARLISLE, 1883-1945
...vists collection. i:Mar’41:8
DCHS notes. v:Jul’45:20
Riley, Hugh M (married to Marjorie Bash Riley)
The sea around us. xxiv:Mar’64:1
DCHS in main stream. xxvi:Nov’66:54
It was a year of maturing. xxviii:Jul’68:18
Our distinguished President-Curator. xxx:Spring’70:14
Disciples in a new nation. xxxv:Winter’75:50
To be or not to be... xxxvii:Winter’77:51
RILEY, HUGH M
...on DCHS board. xiv:Dec’54:162
Pageants needed. xvi:Jun’56:31
Society to participate in four state conventions.
xx:Mar’60:5
With our Trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
Society holds its third mail ballot (photo) xxii:Jul’62:35 (photo) xxii:76 xxiii:Jul’63:17
Society holds its fourth mail ballot. xxiii:Jul’63:19
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:23
Trustees hold third annual midyear meeting. xxiv:Mar’64:3 (photo) xxiv:Mar’64:6,16
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed Chairman. xxv:Sep’65:61 (photo) xxv:Nov’65:65 xxv:Jan’66:96
...new chairman (photo) xxvi:Sep’66:36 (photos) xxvi:Nov’66:54,56,62
...re-elected chairman (photo) xxvii:Oct’67:49
...re-elected chairman (photo) xxviii:Jul’68:19 (photos) xxviii:Jul’68:19,32 xxx:Summer’70:52
xxx:Spring’70:38 xxxii:Spring’72:16
RILEY, MARJORIE BASH (married to Hugh M. Riley)
(phos) xxii:Nov’62:76 xxv:Jan’66:88
RINGHAM, LESTER
Lester and Phyllis Ringham Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:62
RINGHAM, PHYLLIS
Lester and Phyllis Ringham Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:62
RIOCH, DAVID
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:42
RISK, JOHN CAILKEN, 1830-1893. SCRAPBOOK
Risk Scrapbook. i:Oct’41:28
RIVER JOHN, NOVA SCOTIA (PICTOU CO.)
Roots in Canada (photo) xli:Summer’81:23
RIVER PLATE REFLECTIONS (BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA)
Gifts. iv:Apr’44:5
RIZOR, LUCILLE PATTERSON
Named Fund. xlvi:Fall’86:46
ROACH, ARNO
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer’77:27
ROACH, ELIZABETH
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer’77:27
ROACH, LAMONTE
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii: Summer'77:27

ROACH, LEON
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii: Summer'77:27

ROACH, LLOYD L
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii: Summer'77:27

ROACH, LYLE
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii: Summer'77:27

ROACH, MARY ALICE
Life Patron membership in memory of parents.
xxxvii: Summer'77:27

ROBB, LYNDAY BYRD
Inauguration day at National City Church (photo)
xxv: Mar'65:1

Roberts, George Harold, 1903-
They say...

ROBERTS, MARTIN S
(photo) xv: Nov'55:141

Roberts, R. L.
Rice Haggard, "a name rever'd." liv: Fall'94:67

ROBERTSON, JAMES (SCOTLAND)
Alexander Campbell's imprisonment in Scotland.
xliv: Summer'84:19

ROBEY, DORIS (married to Donald Robey)
Amber bottle. xlii: Spring'82:15

Robinette, Phillip D
Descriptive characteristics of Disciples related colleges.
xl: Summer'80:27

ROBINETTE, PHILLIP D
(photo) xl: Summer'80:29

Robinson, Carl Booth, 1918-
Editorial policy. i: Mar'41:10
Editorial notes. i: May'41:21 i: Oct'41:32
Editorial. i: Dec'41:41

ROBINSON, CARL BOOTH, 1918-
Ministerial Association officers. ii: Apr'42:11
Our 20th year. xx: Mar'60:2
quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
1: Winter'90:49

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, 1888-1963
Educators receive DCHS citations (photo) xvi: Jun'56:25
Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi: Jun'56:29

ROBINSON, WILLIAM. A COMPANION TO THE COMMUNION SERVICE
Observations concerning practices of the Lord's Supper.
xxii: Mar'62:9

ROBISON, HENRY BARTON, 1866-1953
The Henry Barton Robison collection. i: Mar'41:3
...to have portrait painted. i: Dec'41:33
(cont. next page)
ROBISON, HENRY BARTON (cont.)
...portrait completed. ii:Apr'42:1
...on leave of absence. ii:Apr'42:8
Ministerial Association officers. ii:Apr'42:11
$250 gift received. iv:Jan'45:37
Course revived, v:Apr’45:7
(photo) vi:Apr'46:3
...first honorary member. xii:Jul’52:30
xiii:Nov’53:51
Robison Memorial microfilms. xiv:Apr’54:41
From box to box. xxv:Jul'65:43

ROBISON, HENRY BARTON, COLLECTION See
HENRY BARTON ROBISON COLLECTION

ROBISON, J. P.
(photo) xxv:Sep'65:49
The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:54

ROCK, SUSAN NOOE
xxxviii:Spring'78:8

ROGERS, ALLENA JOHNSON
B. W. Johnson, a Disciple pioneer. i:Mar'41:5

ROGERS, DONALD A
(photo) xvii:Apr’57:18

ROGERS, HAZEL MALLORY BEATTIE, (married to John Rogers)
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:59
Memorial fund honoring Mrs. John Rogers (photo) xxvii:Oct’67:43

ROGERS, JOHN, 1800-1867
John Rogers mss found. xiv:Apr’54:43
(photo) xv:Mar’55:38

ROGERS, JOHN, 1800-1867. THE BIOGRAPHY OF ELDER BARTON STONE
New books on old subjects. xiv:Jun’54:75

Rogers, John, 1890-
Letter to members and friends of DCHS. xxii:Nov’62:63

ROGERS, JOHN, 1890-
New Trustees elected (photo) xx:Jul’60:35
With our Trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
...honored in Oklahoma (photo) xxi:Jan’62:71
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...one year later (photo) xxii:Nov’62:64
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:23
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:59,62
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years later (photo) xxiv:Jan’65:73
Memorial fund honoring Mrs. John Rogers... xxvii:Oct’67:43
(photo) xxix:Fall'69:84
Two Trustees emeritus die. xxxvii:Fall’77:34

ROGERS, JOSEPH KIRTYLE, 1828-1822
News notes. vi:Oct’46:40

ROGERS, NATHANIEL
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvi:Winter’87:56

ROGERS, WILLIAM
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvi:Winter’87:56
ROGERS, WILLIAM C., 1828-
Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45

ROGERS, WILLIAM C. RECOLLECTIONS OF MEN OF FAITH
John Rogers ms found. xiv:Apr’54:43

ROLPH, WILLIAM KIRBY. HENRY WISE WOOD OF ALBERT
New books received. xi:Oct’51:47

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D.
Roosevelt and the new deal? li:Fall’91:38

ROPER, (JUDGE)
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Sep’54:126

ROSBOROUGH, OTIS AUGUSTUS, 1886-1980
Film presentation. xxxvi:Summer’76:18

ROSCHEN, HERMANN
xxxvii:Winter’77:46

ROSE, FRANK ANTHONY, 1920-1991
xxii:May’62:19

ROSE, STEVE
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:15

ROSENBURY, TEXAS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
News notes. vii:Jul’47:27

ROSS, ANDREW F
iv:Jul’44:22

Ross, Elizabeth Williams, 1852-1926
Archibald McLean, a tribute. iii:Apr’43:3

ROSS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, 1852-1926
Editorial note. iii:Apr’43:3

ROSS, EMORY WARREN, 1887-1973 (married to Myrta Maud Ross)
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

ROSS, MYRTA MAUD PEARSON, 1892-1985 (married to Emory Ross)
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan’48:51
Four new Named Funds. xl:Fall’80:36

ROSSVILLE, TENNESSEE. PLEASANTS CHRISTIAN CHURCH
With our trustees. xx:Sep’60:43

ROTHENBERRY, ANN ROBERSON (married to Paul Rothenberry)
(photo) xxi:Sep’61:42

ROTHENBURGER, ARLENE DUX SCOVILLE
Just as I lived it. liii:Winter’93:128

ROTHENBURGER, LEILA AVERY
William F. and Leila Avery Rothenburger Named Fund.
lii:Fall’92:46

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM F.
William F. and Leila Avery Rothenburger Named Fund.
lii:Fall’92:46

ROTHERHAM, JOSEPH BRYANT, 1828-1910
iv:Oct’44:25

ROWAND, MARY LOUISE (married to E. C. Rowand, Jr.)
(photo) xxxiii:May’63:14

ROWE, ELIZABETH
Mabel Niedermeyer McCaw Named Fund. 1:Summer’90:31

ROWE, ELIZABETH FELLERS
Elizabeth Fellers Rowe Named Fund. lvii:Spring’97:29
ROWE, FREDERICK LOUIS, 1866-1947
Preachers lists on microfilm. xiv:May’54:70

ROWLAND, D. WAYNE, 1922-
(photo) xxi:Mar’61:15

RUBICK, ETHEL JANE WYLE McDANIELS, 1903-
Independence Blvd Christian Church related to two Life Patron Memberships (photo) xlvi:Summer’87:30

RUBICK, MARGARET CLARK (married to Wade Drew Rubick)
Life Patron Memberships. xl:Summer’80:29 (photo p. 30)

RUBICK, WADE DREW (married to Margaret Clark Rubick)
(phots) xl:Summer’80:30 xli:Winter’81:53

RUDDUCK, HAZEL W. (married to Harry I. Rudduck)
(photo) xxxii:Winter’73:10
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:6

RUGGLES, ELEANOR. THE WEST-GOING HEART
A poet’s misfit dream. xl:Fall’80:35

RUNDLES, JAMES
Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30

RUNDLES, JAMES, JR.
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30

RUNDLES, PAUL
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30

RUNDLES, SAMUEL
James Rundles Named Fund. xlvii:Summer’87:30

Runyan, Harlan Collier, 1873-1935
Drawing. xxv:Mar’65:9

RUNYAN, HARLAN COLLIER, 1873-1935
xxv:Mar’65:9

RUNYON, CORALIE. A HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF MAYSVILLE, KENTUCKY
New books received. viii:Jan’49:52

RUSHBROOKE, J. H.
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall’92:33

RUSHFORD, JERRY BRYANT, 1942-
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring’80:16
(photo) xli:Fall’84:33

RUSHVILLE, INDIANA. MAIN STREET CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of souvenir plate) xx:Sep’60:53

RUSSELL, CHARLES F. NINETY-FIVE THESES OF RESTORATION
Bibliographic notes. xliii:Spring’83:14

RUSSELL, CHARLES JONES
New Trustees (photo) xlvii:Winter’86:60

RUSSELL, GREG
From the President’s desk. lvii:Spring’97:3

RUSSELL, WALTER SCOTT. TWO DISCOURSES ON THE FATHER, SON AND HOLY GHOST
Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar’41:2

RUSSIA
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall’92:33

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES LIBRARY
Garfield lectures. xli:Fall’81:45

Ryan, Narka Keller (married to William S. Ryan)
A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxxvii:Winter’77:43
Ryan, William S. (married to Narka Keller Ryan)
A visit with Mrs. Peter Ainslie. xxxvii:Winter’77:43
"St." Peter as remembered by his congregation.
xxxvii:Winter’77:44

RYAN, WILLIAM S
(photo) xxxvii:Winter’77:43

S

SACEWICZ, JERZY, 1903-1986
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lli:Fall’92:33

ST. JOSEPH, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Dates and data. xiii:Oct’53:45

ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN HOME
NBA: the woman’s movement comes to the Disciples.
xlivi:Fall’87:35

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
xxi:Summer’82:20

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH (CORNER SEVENTEENTH AND OLIVE ST.)
Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar’41:2

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. REPUBLIC
The power of the press and the career of Robert Cave.
xxi:Summer’82:20

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. UNION AVENUE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of title page of Our Church) xxi:Jan’62:76

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of cover of church directory) xxi:Sep’61:49

ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA. MIRROR LAKE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Mirror Lake Christian Church Named Fund. liii:Winter’93:119

SALEM, OREGON, FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Sixty Named Funds. xlii:Summer’81:26

SALMON, DONALD MERWIN
Pioneers in evangelism (photo) xxii:Mar’62:10

SALT LICK CHRISTIAN CHURCH (MACON CO., TENNESSEE)
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. llii:Winter’92:51

SALUTE (KULPAHAR, INDIA)
Periodicals. xi:Apr’51:12

SAMUEL, JAMES H
New Trustees (photo) xlv:Summer’85:29

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. WOODLAWN CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of title page of newsletter) xxi:Jan’62:79

SANDEMAN, ROBERT
Roots in Canada. xlii:Summer’81:21

SANDERS, RICHARD, c.1850
Control of preachers. xiv:Oct’54:144

SANDLER, R. A.
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lli:Fall’92:35

SANDUSKY, JOHN W.
Bits of Discipliana. viii:Oct’48:32
SARATT, MADISON
(photo) xv: Mar’55:39
SARTAIN, JOHN
Portait of Alexander Campbell. xxviii: Jul’68:17, 21
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx: Winter’70:6
SATTERTHWAITE, HARRY
(photo) xxiv: Sep’64:46
SAWYER, JOANNE
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lli: Summer’92:28
SAYRE, JOHN. A HISTORY OF DISCIPLES STUDENT WORK
New books received. xi: Apr’51:13
SCARRITT COLLEGE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed Lectures. xxv: Jan’66:89
SCHNEIDER, (married to R. W. Schneider)
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii: Summer’93:63
SCHNEIDER, R. W.
Loren E. Lair Named Fund. liii: Summer’93:63
SCHOEPF, GAYLE. RACCOON JOHN SMITH; A MUSICAL PLAY
xliv: Winter’85:63
SCHOEPF, GAYLE. THAT TALKING WOMAN
xlvi: Winter’86:63
SCHULTZ, MARGARET
xxxvii: Winter’77:43
SCHWEIKERT, BETTY
From the President’s desk. lvi: Spring’96:2
SCOTLAND
Adventures in biography. xx: Jan’61:76
A Disciples in three countries. xli: Spring’81:9
Alexander Campbell’s imprisonment in Scotland.
xliv: Winter’84:19
SCOTT, JOSEPH
Communion set preserved. xxxvii: Summer’77:30
SCOTT, LAWRENCE WINFIELD. TEXAS PULPIT BY CHRISTIAN PREACHERS
Accessions. x: Oct’50:21
SCOTT, OREON EARLE, 1871-1956
Callin all members. vi: Jul’46:26
Prominent philanthropists pass on. xvi: Jan’56:1
... Named Fund. xlii: Spring’89:12
SCOTT, OREON E.. FOUNDATION See
OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION
SCOTT, WALTER, 1796-1861
... Anniversary proposed. v: Jul’45:13
... Christian pioneer. v: Jul’45:15
... anniversary notes.
Society honors Walter Scott. vii: Oct’46:29
From the file fo F. W. E. ix: Jan’50:41
Scott’s frog sermon. ix: Jan’50:41
Thumbnail biography of George Forrester. xi: Apr’51:3
Dates and data. xiii: Aug’53:31
(cont. next page)
Anecdotes, incidents and facts.

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx: Nov'60:62
xxi: Mar'61:16
Low relief in bronze. xxi: May'61:17
Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.

xxi: May'61:19
From earlier days. xxi: May'61:22
Elder Scott's sermon. xxi: May'61:23
... books by and about. xxi: May'61:26
... in stone (photo) xxi: May'61:27
(photo of plaque) xxi: Sep'61:52
A new spirit by 1976. xxxiv: Jul'64:36
Revivalism versus Evangelism. xli: Fall'81:38
The frolic of the pioneers. l: Winter'90:57
Speaking from the shadows. li: Spring'91:8
Disciples hymnbooks. lv: Summer'95:49
Bringing a vision to life. lvi: Fall'96:88
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.

lvi: Summer'95:49
Walter Scott's Five-Finger exercise: six lessons and sermons for children. lvi: Spring'97:27
Walter Scott Bicentennial (photo) lvii: Spring'97:30

SCOTT, WALTER. THE GOSPEL RESTORED
Bibliographic notes. xlvi: Winter'86:62

SCOTT, WALTER. THE MESSIAHSHIP
Two issues of Scott's Messiahship in 1859. iv: Oct'44:26

SCOVILLE, ARLENE DUX  See
ROTHENBURGER, ARELEN DUX SCOVILLE

SCOVILLE, CHARLES REIGN
xxv: Nov'65:77, 78
Just as I lived it. liii: Winter'93:128

SCOVILLE, RUTH
xxv: Nov'65:77, 78

THE SCROLL (CAMPBELL INSTITUTE)
iii: Oct'43:41
The Scroll. vi: Jul'46:25

SEALE, ALBERT T
Named Fund. xlvi: Summer'86:29

SEALE, EDITH B
Named Fund. xlvi: Summer'86:29

Seale, James Millard, 1930- (married to Mary Dudley Herrod Seale)
A "Will and testament" 175 years old. xxxix: Fall'79:41

As we begin. xliii: Spring'83:2
Discovering gold. xliii: Summer'83:18
Created to serve. xliii: Fall'83:34
President's remarks at Installation service.

xliii: Fall'83:42
An historical perspective. xliii: Winter'83:50

Computers and libraries. xlv: Spring'84:2
Rescuing history. xlv: Summer'84:18

(cont. next page)
(Seale, James M.) (cont.)
The Society and its finances. xlv:Fall’84:34
History is personal. xlv:Winter’84:50
Where history is made. xlvi:Spring’85:2
The Historical Society goes modern. xlvi:Summer’85:18
What’s in that shoebox? xlv:Fall’85:34
Who wants to celebrate a birthday? xlv:Winter’85:50
Footnotes to history. xlvi:Spring’86:2
Materials come by way of the Vatican. xlvi:Summer’86:18
Evangelism at its best. xlvii:Fall’86:34
A Campbell visits the Society. xlvii:Winter’86:50
A perspective on history. xlvii:Spring’87:2
Society serves through research. xlvii:Summer’87:18
A witness still stands in China. xlvii:Summer’87:24
Just how wide is the Society’s field of service. xlvii:Fall’84:34
A growing endowment. xlvii:Winter’87:50
Campbell and history. xlviii:Spring’88:2
A step toward creating history. xlviii:Summer’88:18
The Society, a museum and more! xlviii:Fall’88:34
DCHS archives serve as source for Lilly Study. xlviii:Winter’88:50
President involved in sharing history. xlIx:Spring’89:2
Heritage enlightens the future. xlIx:Summer’89:18
We request your help. xlIx:Fall’89:34
An objective, a goal, a movement. xlIx:Winter’89:50
A will is forever. 1:Spring’90:2
A time for study and research. 1:Summer’90:18
Help! 1:Fall’90:34
The Golden Anniversary. 1:Winter’90:50
Celebrating fifty years. li:Spring’91:2
Our golden year heritage-challenge-dream. li:Summer’91:18
Growing pains in tender years. li:Summer’91:19
50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders. li:Fall’91:34
The library, a delivery room. li:Winter’91:50
LI. li:Spring’92:2
Roots and memory provide a foundation. lii:Summer’92:18
Movers and senders. lii:Fall’92:34
A new beginning. lii:Winter’92:50
From the President’s desk. liii:Spring’93:2
liii:Fall’93:66
liii:Summer’93:34
Book review. liii:Fall’93:84
From the President’s desk. liii:Winter’93:98
liv:Spring’95:2
liv:Summer’94:34
liv:Fall’94:66
liv:Winter’94:98
lv:Spring’95:34
lv:Fall’95:66
lv:Winter’95:98
SEALE, JAMES MILLARD, 1930-
(photos) xxxix:Fall’79:41
xlii:Winter’82:49
Nine years..can’t be. xlii:Winter’82:50
(cont. next page)
SEALE, JAMES M. (cont.)
...called to the Presidency. xlii:Winter’82:58
Installation service... (photo) xliii:Fall’83:42
(photo) xliii:Winter’83:63
Named Fund. xlvi:Summer’86:29
(photo) xlvii:Summer’87:24,30
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall’87:46
(photos)
xlix:Fall’89:33 l:Winter’91:62
l:Fall’90:47 l:iiii:Fall’93:95,96
li:Spring’91:15 liv:Winter’94:127
From the President’s desk. lv:Winter’95:98
(photo) lvi:Spring’96:11
SEALE, JAMES MILLARD. FORWARD FROM THE PAST
Forward from the past. li:Fall’91:48
SEALE, MARY DUDLEY HARROD, 1930- (married to James Millard Seale)
J:Fall’83:42
James M. Seale called to the Presidency. xlii:Winter’82:58
Installation service for new President (photo)
xlii:Fall’83:42
(photo) xliii:Winter’83:63
Roscoe C. and Emily R. Harrod Named Fund. xlv:Spring’85:12
Named Fund. xlv:Summer’86:29 xlvii:Fall’87:46
(photos) xlix:Fall’89:33 li:Winter’91:62
li:Fall’90:47 l:iiii:Fall’93:95,96
li:Spring’91:15 liv:Winter’94:127
From the President’s desk. lv:Winter’95:98
(photo) lvi:Spring’96:11
SEARS, LLOYD C. FOR FREEDOM
Reviewed. xxx:Fall’70:63
SECEDER PRESBYTERIANS See
PRESBYTERIANS, SECEDER
SECHLER, EARL TRUMAN, 1890-
Charts, postcards, and pictures. viii:Jul’45:17
SECOND COMING OF CHRIST
Alexander Campbell and the second coming of Christ...
xxxvi:Spring’76:3
A chronological delineation of Alexander Campbell’s
eschatological theory from 1823-1851. liv:Winter’94:99
SECTS
The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:14
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:54
SEE, FRANK EDMUND
Historical Society dinner at the General Assembly (photo)
xxx:Fall’71:55
SEGAR, HEATHER LINNETTE McWHIRTER, 1964-
DCHS welcomes the McWhirters. xxxvi:Winter’76:48
SEIFERT, RUTH E
Society named in the will of Ruth E. Seifert. l:Summer’90:28
SELDEN, SAMUEL, 1899-
Wanted in 1959: majestic drama about Disciples.
xxv:Oct’55:116
SELECTION OF MATERIALS
Selection of materials for the church’s archives.
xxxviii:Spring’78:10
SEMINAIRE (COLLEGE OF THE BIBLE, LEXINGTON, KY)
Periodicals. vi:Jul’46:25
THE SEMINARY REVIEW (CINCINNATI, OHIO)
Spencer’s observations. xv:Mar’55:51
SEMPLE, ROBERT B.
Speaking from the shadows. lii:Spring’91:8
SERENA, JOSEPH A
Father and son—strong builders at Bethany College.
1:Fall’90:36
SERMONS
Fulfilling the past, by Roger T. Nooe. xlv:Fall’84:43
SESSIONS, WILL A., JR.
Independence Blvd Christian Church related to two Life
Patron memberships (photo) xlvii:Summer’87:30
SETTLEMEYER, EDNA KARZ, -1946 (married to C. G. Settlemeyer)
Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan’48:51
SEWELL, JESSE L
Jesse L. Sewell and the Civil War. xlii:Fall’82:43
SEXTON, LYDIA. THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF LYDIA SEXTON
Scott’s frog sermon. ix:Jan’50:41
Accessions. x:Oct’50:21
THE SHANE QUARTERLY (BUTLER UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF RELIGION)
iii:Oct’43:41
SHANE’S CASTLE (COUNTY ANTRIM, NORTHERN IRELAND)
(photo) xlviii:Winter’88:49
Home not his own... xlviii:Winter’88:51 (photo p. 53)
SHANGHAI, CHINA
Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring’88:11
SHANKS, JOHN, -1893
Shanks gift. xii:Jul’52:13
SHANKS, REES
Shanks gift. xii:Jul’52:13
SHANNON, JAMES, 1799-1859
The militant James Shannon. iv:Jul’44:15
Notes concerning Shannon publications. iv:Jul’44:16
Dates and data. xiv:Jan’54:7
Alexander Campbell in New Orleans. xxxvii:Spring’77:14
SHANNON, JAMES, 1799-1859. AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE THE PRO-
SLAVERY CONVENTION OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI
(facsimilie of title page) xxi:Mar’61:11
SHANNON, SAMUEL
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun’54:80
SHARP, PAUL FRED, 1918-
With our Trustees. xx:Sep’60:43
SHARP, PAUL FRED. THE AGARIAN REVOLT IN WESTERN CANADA
New books received. ix:Apr’49:10
SHARPE, LOIS HELEN BARRINGTON (married to Charles Manford Sharpe)
xxvi:Sep’66:52
SHARPE, CHARLES MANFORD, 1869-1953 (married to Lois Helen Sharpe)
xxvi:Sep’66:52
Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach
DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan’68:64 (photo p. 65)
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xlix:Fall’89:42
SHASTID, THOMAS HALL. TRAMPING TO FAILURE
     Tom Shastid and Eureka College. viii:Apr’48:5

SHAW, ANNA HOWARD
     The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:53

SHAW, EDRIE STANTON, 1908?-1966 (married to Henry King Shaw)
     (photo) xxvi:Sep’66:48
     (married to Edrie Stanton Shaw)
     (married to Ethel Shaw)
     Garfield’s library. ii:Jul’42:14
     Our story for Christian Literature Week. iv:Jan’45:39
     The Preacher in the painting "Spirit of ’76." v:Jan’46:39
     Review of Dwight E. Stevenson’s Walter Scott: Voice of the
     Golden Oracle. vi:Oct’46:30
     How’s your DQ? vii:Jul’47:27
     The role of the local church newsletter. xxi:Jan’62:73
     The mysterious case of the reappearing portrait.
     xxii:Mar’62:4
     An unusual book reviewed. xxii:Jan’63:90
     Momento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:20
     Experiment in Libery reviewed. xxxviii:Spring’78:12

SHAW, HENRY KING, 1904-1985
     Garfield’s books. ii:Apr’42:10
     Editorial note. iv:Jan’45:39
     Author found. iv:Jan’45:44
     Editorial note. v:Jan’46:39
     News notes. vi:Apr’46:7
     DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan (photo) vii:Jul’47:17
     Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct’47:35
     Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul’49:23
     Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr’51:1
     Baptist-Disciple relations. xii:Jul’52:20
     State conventions. xii:Oct’52:35
     xiii:Jan’53:53
     Brides and grooms. xiv:Oct’54:149
     Collector’s corner. xvi:Dec’56:77
     Editorial note. xix:Apr’59:3
     (photo) xx:May’60:19
     The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul’60:34
     (photo) xx:Jul’60:36 xx:Jul’61:33
     (photo) xxii:Mar’62:5,13,15
     DCHS and CTS in joint sponsorship of second traveling
     seminar. xxii:May’62:29
     An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep’62:43
     The Christian-Evangelist index evaluated (photo)
     xxii:Nov’62:47
     Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:23
     ...heads nominating committe. xxiii:Jan’64:59
     (photo) xxiv:Mar’64:4
     Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan’66:83
     (photos) xxvi:May’66:20 xxvi:Sep’66:48
     (cont. next page)
SHAW, HENRY KING (cont.)
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:63
(photo) xxxviii:Spring’78:13
Obituary. xlvi:Spring’86:2
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall’87:45
quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication.
  l:Winter’90:54
SHAW, HENRY KING. BUCKEYE DISCIPLES
xii:Apr’52:2
State conventions. xii:Oct’52:35
SHAW, HENRY KING. HOOSIER DISCIPLES
Reviewed. xxvi:Sep’66:47
SHAW, HENRY KING. WRITING THE HISTORY OF YOUR CHURCH
  From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan’65:81
SHAW, JAMES H
  Accessions. x:Oct’50:21
SHAW, KNOWLES, 1834-1878
  Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
SHAW, ROBERT W.
  Robert W. and Virgie Lee J. Shaw Named Fund.
    liii:Summer’93:63
SHAW, VIRGIE LEE J.
  Robert W. and Virgie Lee J. Shaw Named Fund.
    liii:Summer’93:63
SHEAPOR, ROLLAND H
  (photo) xxix:Spring’69:36
Sheets, D. Ervin
  They say... xiv:Jan’54:10
Shelburn, Ian
  Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall’97:80
SHELTON, ALBERT LEROY, 1875-1922
  Shelton pictures received. iv:Jul’44:14
  Dates and data. xiv:Jan’54:7
    xxv:Nov’65:77
  Greater love hath no man (photo) xxxvi:Summer’76:19
SHELTON, FLORA B
  Greater love hath no man (photo) xxxvi:Summer’76:19
SHELTON, ORMAN LEROY, 1895-1959
  (photo) xvi:Jun’56:25
    The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63
SHELTON, WILLARD
  (photo) xxix:Spring’69:31
SHEPARD, JERRIE
  Pictorial of new DCHS staff members (photo)
    xxxi:Spring’71:21
SHEPARD, SILAS EATON, 1801-1877
  The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:61
SHEPHERD, HELEN. SHEPHERD’S PSALMS
  Bibliographic notes. xliv:Spring’84:16
SHEPHERD, ORA LEIGH
  (photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:9
SHERMAN, TEXAS. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:6

SHERMAN, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
First Christian Church, Sherman, Texas, Named Fund.
   lii:Fall’92:45
   Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:7

SHERMAN, TEXAS. HOUSTON STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:6

SHIELDS, JOSEPH
Communion set preserved. xxxvii:Summer’77:30

SHIPPS, JAN
The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
   lvii:Winter’97:119

SHOBÉ, (married to Roy F. Shobe) THE CHICAGO UNION OF WOMEN’S
SOCIETIES OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
New books received. ix:Apr’49:10

SHOEMAKER, GERTRUDE MAE
xxx:Fall’70:64

SHOOP, WILLIAM G
New Trustee (photo) xlii:Summer’81:22

Short, Howard Elmo, 1907-
New books received. vii:Jan’48:50
They say... xiv:Jan’54:10
Thanks. xiv:Jul’54:91
xxv:Jul’65:37
The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep’65:50
Editor Jones. xxi:Winter’70:33
Index to the Millennial Harbinger reviewed. xli:Fall’81:47
A Life Patron writes. xliii:Winter’82:59
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. liii:Summer’92:28

SHORT, HOWARD ELMO, 1907-
DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul’53:17
Editorial Committee appointed. xiii:Oct’53:45
Cane Ridge conference called. xiii:Nov’53:50
(photo) xiv:Jun’54:83
quoted. Equipment fund campaign to start July 1.
   xiv:Jun’55:77
   (photo) xviii:Oct’58:47  xxii:Jul’61:33
DCHS activities at K. C. Assembly (photo) xxi:Sep’61:39
   (photo) xxi:Nov’61:67  xxiii:Jun’62:14
Introducing a Twentieth Century triumvirat (photo)
   xxii:May’62:16
An index to the Disciples (photo) xxii:Sep’62:43
   (photo) xxii:Nov’62:76  xxii:Jul’63:17
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:23
   (photo) xxiii:Jan’64:59
Trustees hold third annual midyear meetings. xxiv:Mar’64:3
   (photo) xxiv:Mar’64:4
Editorial note. xxv:Sep’65:50
Society reelects Forrest F. Reed chairman. xxv:Sep’65:61
Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reed lectures. xxv:Jan’66:89
( cont. next page)
SHORT, HOWARD ELMO (cont.)
Three 1966 Forrest F. Reed lecturers named. xxv:Jan’66:90
(photo) xxv:Jan’66:91
Hugh M. Riley is new chairman... (photo) xxvi:Sep’66:36
(photo) xxviii:Jul’68:32
Happy moments in Des Moines and St. Louis (photo)
xxix:Spring’69:34
(phots) xxx:Spring’70:33,38 xxx:Summer’70:53
Others news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer’74:31
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:45
Garfield lectures. xli:Fall’81:45
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:10
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo)
xliii:Winter’82:54
(phots) xlivii:Winter’83:62 lli:Summer’92:30
Cane Ridge in context. llii:Fall’92:48
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:67

SHORT, HOWARD ELMO. PORTRAIT
(photo) xxxv:Summer’75:27

SHOWALTER, GEORGE HENRY PRIOR, 1870-1954
Showalter library. xli:Winter’81:64

SHREVE, OHIO. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
No records kept! xiv:Feb’54:19

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA. KINGS HIGHWAY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The beginnings of an historical tour (photos of youth tour)
li:Winter’91:56

SHRIVER, R SARGENT
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56

SHULLENBERGER, GRACE ELIZABETH TILTON, 1886-1970
(married to William A. Shullenberger)
(photo) xxviii:Apr’68:7

SHULLENBERGER, WILLIAM ARTHUR, 1881-1968
(photo) xxviii:Apr’68:7

SIKES, (married to Walter Watson Sikes)
xxvii:Oct’67:58

SIKES, WALTER WATSON, 1896-
I visit a British Church. xiii:Nov’63:52
xxvii:Oct’67:58

SIMONES, HAROLD E
xxxvii:Winter’77:53

SIMPSON, HERBERT J.
Herbert J. and Martha Nell Simpson Named Fund.
 lli:Summer’92:31

SIMPSON, MARTHA NELL
Herbert J. and Martha Nell Simpson Named Fund.
 lli:Summer’92:31

SIMPSON, MATTHEW
Abraham Lincoln’s religion. xxxvi:Winter’76:44

SINCLAIR, DUGALD
Roots in Canada. xli:Summer’81:24 (photo p. 25)

SINE, MARY JANE
(photo) xxxvii:Winter’77:56
THE SISTER’S OFFERING (AKRON, OHIO)

(photo of title page) xxii:Jan’62:82

SKILLMAN, THOMAS T

Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:9

SLACK, MARGARET

Christian Standard indexing project nears completion.

xxxi:Winter’71:7

New staff member (photo) xxxii:Summer’72:27

SLASH CHRISTIAN CHURCH, HANOVER CO., VIRGINIA

The Slash Christian Church. x:Oct’50:19

SLAUGHTER, (married to Thomas Olin Slaughter)

Slaughters honored with DCHS Life Memberships (photo) xxxix:Fall’69:81

SLAUGHTER, THOMAS OLIN, 1893-1972

Slaughters honored with DCHS Life Memberships (photo)

xxxix:Fall’69:81

SLAVERY

Here and there. v:Jan’46:44

The sectional pattern. xxii:Mar’61:6

Pardee Butler, evangelist and social reformer.

xlvii:Spring’87:10

Alexander Campbell’s use of the Bible in his views of slavery. xlviii:Summer’88:25

Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:20

Whatever others might do. liii:Summer’93:41

What a Disciple learned from a church library.

liii:Fall’93:89

Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:4

SLOAN, JOHN R.

Named Fund. xlvii:Fall’87:45

SLOAN, NANCY E

Named Fund. xlvii:Fall’87:45

SLOAN, NANNIE SHELTON

Named Fund. xlvii:Fall’87:45

Sly, Virgil Adolph, 1901-1978 (married to Florence Morgan Sly)

Dr. Cy-losanganya reviewed. xxxvi:Spring’76:6

SLY, VIRGIL ADOLPH, 1901-1978

Missions overseas... (photo) xxxi:Summer’71:43

(photo) xxxvi:Spring’76:6

SMITH, (MRS. C. A.)

Edgar DeWitt Jones portrait presented. xxxv:Winter’75:52

SMITH, A. J.

(photos) xii:Jul’52:19 xxii:Mar’62:15

SMITH, AGNES MONROE

See

SMITH, MARY AGNES MONROE

SMITH, ARCHIE

the unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:16

SMITH, BEN H. DISCOURSE DELIVERED ON THE OCCASION OF THE DEDICATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH, CORNER OF SEVENTEENTH AND OLIVE STREETS, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Librarian locates rare pamphlets in own library. i:Mar’41:2
SMITH, C  A
Edgar DeWitt Jones portrait presented. xxxv:Winter’75:52

SMITH, CARLYLE  J
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:99

SMITH, CLAYTON  CHANEY, 1845-1919

SMITH, ELIAS, 1769-1846
The Herald of Gospel Liberty. xi:Jul’51:26
Anecdtoes, incidents and facts. xiv:Oct’54:142
...medicine man. xvii:Oct’57:55

SMITH, ELIAS, 1769-1846. A COLLECTION OF HYMNS FOR THE USE OF CHRISTIANS
The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jan’50:43

Smith, Harlie Lawrence, 1900-
Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring’70:24

SMITH, HARLIE  LAWRENCE, 1900-
(photo) xiii:Apr’53:1
Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.
(xiii:Aug’53:25
Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan’68:64
(photo) xxx:Spring’70:24

SMITH, HELEN

SMITH, HERBERT. FIFTY YEARS IN THE CONGO
New books received. xi:Oct’51:52

Smith, John (Raccoon), 1784-1868
A letter from John Smith. xlix:Fall’89:35

SMITH, JOHN (RACCOON), 1784-1868
...note book. vii:Jul’47:25
Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
...in plaster. xiv:Jan’54:13
(photo of stained glass window) xvii:Oct’57:53
...lives again (photo) xxiii:Nov’63:48
Bronze relief. xxiv:Sep’64:41
Journey into union (photo) xliii:Spring’83:9
...and the formation of the Disciples of Christ.
(xlviii:Fall’84:40
(photo) xlix:Fall’89:35
The frolic of the pioneers. 1:Winter’90:55

Smith, Joseph Martin, 1912-
Submerged in Grace... xlviii:Spring’88:6

SMITH, JOSEPH  MARTIN, 1912-
The Christian Evangelist index evaluated (photo) xxii:Sep’62:47
(photo) xlviii:Spring’88:11
lvi:Winter’96:128

SMITH, JOSEPHINE  WOOD
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:42

SMITH, LESLIE  RAYMOND, 1904- (married to Ruth Smith)
(photo) xxi:Mar’61:16
SMITH, MARTHA
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:42

SMITH, MARY AGNES MONROE
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. llii:summer’92:28

SMITH, MARY AGNES MONROE. A HISTORY OF THE MAHONING BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Mahoning Baptist Association. iii:Oct’43:30

SMITH, MARY ANN
An active student help program. xxv:Mar’65:12

SMITH, MARY BOSWELL (married to William H. Smith)
Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... xxx:Summer’70:50

DCHS Trustee dies. xxxi:Winter’71:11
New Trustees and officers. xxxi:Fall’71:62

New Trustee (photo) xxxiv:Summer’74:30
William Henry and Mary Boswell Smith Named Fund.

liii:Winter’93:119

SMITH, OPAL
Named Funds established. xxxviii:Winter’78:55

Smith, Randal
The Independent Christian churches face a multicultural Twenty-First Century. lvii:Summer’97:35

SMITH, RANDAL
From the Editor’s desk. lvii:Summer’97:33

SMITH, RUTH M (married to Leslie R. Smith)
...1967 Reed Lecturer (photo) xxvii:Apr’67:3
...delivers third annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures (photo) xxvii:Jan’68:67
...to speak at Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Fall’77:40
DCHS dinner in Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Winter’77:56 (photos) xxxviii:Spring’78:4 xliii:Winter’83:63

Smith, William Martin
Disciples and today’s two most persistent questions. xxxviii:Spring’78:3

SMITH, WILLIAM MARTIN
xxvi:Jan’67:73
...1967 Reed Lecturer (photo) xxvii:Apr’67:3
...delivers third annual series of Forrest F. Reed lectures (photo) xxvii:Jan’68:67
...to speak at Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Fall’77:40
DCHS dinner in Kansas City (photo) xxxvii:Winter’77:56 (photos) xxxviii:Spring’78:4 xliii:Winter’83:63

SMITH, WILLIAM MARTIN. SERVANTS WITHOUT HIRE
Reviewed. xxviii:Jul’68:29
SMITH, WILLIE X.
Willie X. and Tessie Haymes Smith Named Fund.
xlix:Fall'89:44

Smith, Winnifred
Peking and beyond. xlvii:Winter'87:53

SMITH, WINNIFRED WATSON (married to Joseph Martin Smith)
(photo) xlvi:Spring'88:11
l:Winter'96:128

SMITH, ZACHARIAH FREDERICK. RENASCENCE OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST
What's new in our library. xvii:Oct'57:60

SMITH COUNTY, TENNESSEE. BAGDAD CHURCH
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:51

SMYTH, NEWMAN, 1843-1925
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the United Church of Christ. liii:Fall'93:70

SNIVELY, GEORGE. SCRAPBOOK
(photo) xxii:Nov'62:73

SNODDY, ELMER ELSWORTH
quoted. xxxiv:Summer'74:21
quoted. Is Barton our cornerstone? l:Spring'90:4

Snodgrass, Ray E., 1887-
They say... xiii:Jul'63:21

SNODGRASS, ROY CLEVELAND. TRUSTEES OF OUR HERITAGE
New books received. viii:Oct'48:40

SNYDER, LEWIS L
(photo) li:Spring'91:7

SOCIAL CIRCLE (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)
Periodicals. vii:Jan'48:58

SOCIAL GOSPEL
Alva Wilmot Taylor. xlvi:Winter'86:54

SOCIAL TRENDS (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
Social trends. x:Jan'51:34

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:85

SOLOMON'S TEMPLE
The golden temple of King Solomon and the Christian institution. liv:Winter'94:120

SOMMER, DANIEL
Like a lion reviewed. xxxv:Summer'75:25

SOUND WORDS (HOUSTON, TEXAS)
Periodicals. v:Oct'45:30

SOUTH AFRICA
The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct'48:31

SOUTH AFRICAN SENTINEL (JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA)
Periodicals. v:Jan'46:42
The Disciples in South Africa. viii:Oct'48:31

SOUTH AFRICAN TORCH (EUGENE, OREGON)
Periodicals. xi:Oct'51:44

SOUTHERN BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION. DARGEN-CARVER LIBRARY
Our Historical Society advances. xiv:Sep'54:123
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOOLS OF EVANGELISM
liv:Summer’94:53

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (AUBURN, GEORGIA)
Collegeana. xii:Jan’53:46

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Collector’s corner. xvi:Aug’56:55

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
Lehman papers to Society. xiv:Aug’54:106
DCHS and its black materials project (photo)
xxxiii:Winter’71:9
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:4
(photos p. 1, 5, 6)

SOUTHLAND UNIVERSITY
The little man with a great brain. lv:Spring’95:26

SPARKS, CLAUDE GLENN, 1922-
(photo) xv:Jan’55:2
Spaulding, Helen Frances, 1908-
Foreword. xxxiii:Winter’73:3

SPALDING, HELEN FRANCES, 1908-
(photos) xxix:Spring’69:36 xxxiii:Winter’73:3
Women in the church today and tomorrow. xxxiii:Winter’73:11
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:14
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:4

SPEARS, HENRY
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:69

SPECK, HENRY ELI, JR.
Research. x:Apr’50:5

Speight, Henry F
Ainslie observance at Baltimore First Church.
xxvii:Jul’67:36

SPEIGHT, HENRY F
(photos) xxvii:Jul’67:36, 40

SPENCE, T. H., JR.
(photo) xv:Mar’55:36

SPENCER, CHARLES
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:104

Spencer, Claude Elbert, 1898-1979
(married to Maud Mullin Spencer)
Henry Barton Robison Collection growth and scope.
i:Mar’41:13

What is salvage waste. ii:Jul’42:22
A note to the reader. iii:Jan’44:48
DCHS notes. v:Jul’45:20 v:Oct’45:30
This book collecting game. v:Oct’45:35
DCHS notes. v:Jan’46:43
For your information. vi:Apr’46:16
(cont. next page)
(Spencer, Claude) (cont.)
The Campbell Hymn book.
  viii:Jan’49:47 ix:Apr’49:3 ix:Jul’49:15
Curator’s notes. ix:Jul’49:25
Mark Twain meets Alexander Campbell...? xiii:Sep’53:36
No honorarium, but... xiii:Nov’53:51
In 1954. xiv:Jan’54:4
Savers and attics. xiv:Jan’54:4
And in 1953. xiv:Feb’54:19
No records kept. xiv:Feb’54:19
Change in publication date. xiv:Mar’54:35
Four Disciple quarterlies. xiv:Mar’54:36
We serve. xiv:Apr’54:44
Confusing! The name. xiv:Apr’54:46
Why DCHS needs local church publications. xiv:May’54:60
Spencer’s observations.
  xiv:Sep’54:125 xiv:Jan’55:5 xv:Jun’55:75
Alexander Campbell visits Nashville. xiv:Dec’54:165
A stewardship parable. xv:Apr’55:50
Editorial. xv:Aug’55:92
Collector’s corner.
  xvi:Jan’56:7 xvi:Dec’56:77 xviii:Feb’58:14
Words of appreciation. xv:Nov’55:132
Our 20th year. xx:Mar’60:2
Come over to our house. xx:May’60:18
The usefulness of periodicals. xx:Jul’60:34
The oldest periodical. xx:Nov’60:58
Who saves Discipliana? xx:Jan’61:74
On cleaning out attics. xxi:Mar’61:2
Life memberships. xxi:May’61:18
Founding members. xxi:Sep’61:38
The anatomy of a newsletter. xxi:Jan’62:76
He was a true friend of DCHS. xxi:Mar’62:2
Members for life. xxi:Jul’62:34
An index to the Disciples. xxi:Sep’62:43
Women have not been idle. xxi:Jan’63:83
Of memberships and conventions. xxi:Sep’63:26
Congregations and DCHS services. xxi:Nov’63:42
Grass roots source material. xxi:Jan’64:58
Original congregational records. xxiv:Mar’64:2
Our front page--the seal. xxiv:Jul’64:34
Wanted: Books by Disciple authors. xxiv:Sep’64:42
Procrastination. xxiv:Nov’64:58
(cont. next page)
Spencer, Claude E. (cont.)
1.333% complete. xxiv:Jan’65:70
Our first quarter century. xxv:Mar’65:2
Retirement--an expanding horizon. xxv:May’65:18
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:41
The indexing of The Christian Standard a challenging
project. xxv:Sep’65:51
The long voyage home--primary Campbell materials received
from Australia. xxv:Nov’65:69
D. Pat Henderson. xxvi:Sep’66:38
xxviii:Apr’68:12
Then and now: microfilms and indexes. xxviii:Fall’68:34
Garrisonia--recollections of an administrator.
xxix:Summer’69:57

SPENCER, CLAUDE ELBERT, 1898-1979
Disciples of Christ Historical Society formed. i:May’41:11
Spencer helps compile bibliography. i:May’41:20
Some new collection projects. ii:Apr’42:8
Curator on trip. iii:Jul’43:21
Spencer to have leave of absence. iv:Oct’44:30
DCHS-CYF Historical Caravan (photo) vii:Jul’47:17
Three eventful weeks. vii:Oct’47:35
Curator’s notes. ix:Jul’49:25
DCHS activities. ix:Jan’50:54
Campbell Home Committee (photo) xi:Apr’51:1
DCHS to start full time operation June 1. xi:Oct’51:33
Curator’s schedule. xii:Jul’52:31
State conventions. xii:Oct’52:35
Calling all members. xii:Jan’53:58
Scholarly quarterly possibilities to be explored.
xxi:Aug’53:25
And in 1953 we did this... xiv:Feb’54:17
(photo) xiv:Apr’54:43
Extra-curricular staff activities. xiv:May’54:58
(photo) xiv:Jun’54:83
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90
Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep’54:121
(photos) xiv:Sep’54:125 xiv:May’55:67
xiv:Dec’54:164 xiv:Jun’55:75
xiv:Jan’55:2,5 xiv:Aug’55:100
xiv:Apr’55:50 xiv:Nov’55:141,143,146
A belated explanation. xvi:Apr’56:18
Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid (photo) xvi:Apr’56:19
(photos) xvi:Apr’56:22
Spencer receives honorary degree. xvi:Jun’56:27
Collector’s corner (photo) xvi:Jun’56:32
Index to the Disciples. xvi:Aug’56:43
(photos) xvi:Aug’56:45
Collector’s corner (photo) xvi:Aug’56:49
(cont. next page)
(SPENCER, CLAUDE E.) (cont.)

(xvi:Nov’56:62) xvii:Oct’57:64
(xvi:Dec’56:77) xviii:Apr’58:14
(xvi:Feb’57:14) xviii:Jun’58:22,25
(xvi:Apr’57:21) xviii:Aug’58:34
(xvi:Aug’57:44) xviii:Oct’58:43,47,48

Editorial note. xix:Apr’59:3

Our 20th year. xx:Mar’60:2

We greet 3000 new recipients (photo) xx:Mar’60:3

...receives Divinity School appointment. xx:May’60:32 

The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:64

xxi:Nov’61:56

xxii:Mar’62:15

The Christian Evangelist Index evaluated (photo) xxii:Sep’62:47

Why an index. xxii:Sep’62:54

DCHS staff activities (photo) xxii:Jan’63:81

The meaning of service. xxv:Jul’65:40 (photo p. 41)

Who’s who of Claude Spencer (photo) xxv:Jul’65:45

The Christian Standard indexing project. xxv:Sep’65:50

Editorial note. xxv:Sep’65:51

Like a diamond in an elegant setting. xxv:Nov’66:56

Momento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:20

Christian Standard indexing project nears completion. xxvi:Winter’68:7 (photo p. 14)

Christian Standard index is read (photo) xxxii:Summer’72:28

Christian Standard index reviewed (photo) xxxiv:Spring’74:5

...celebrated 80th birthday... xxxviii:Spring’78:8

Farewell Curator Emeritus. xxxix:Fall’79:34

Recent acquisitions. xlii:Winter’80:62

Named Funds established. lii:Summer’80:31

Celebration of history. liii:Winter’83:51 (photo p. 52)

A happy birthday tribute. lii:Summer’91:27
SPENCER, CLAUDE E. **AUTHOR CATALOG OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST**
The Disciples have published books. ii:Oct’42:29
Research in progress. iv:Jan’45:44
Author catalog. v:Apr’45:8
DCHS notes. v:Jul’45:20  v:Jan’46:43
Author catalog to press. vi:Jul’46:21
An author catalog. vi:Oct’46:34
Unfair to wastebaskets. xxv:Jul’65:39

SPENCER, CLAUDE E. **THE LOCAL CHURCH HISTORY COMMITTEE**
History in local church. xv:Jun’55:84

SPENCER, CLAUDE E. **PERIODICALS OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST**
Here and there. iii:Oct’43:30
iii:Oct’43:34
iii:Jan’44:46
Periodical catalog. vi:Oct’46:38
Dates and data. xiii:Oct’53:45

SPENCER, CLAUDE E. **PORTRAIT**
Claude Spencer honored by portrait. xxxi:Spring’71:32

SPENCER, CLAUDE E. **THESES CONCERNING THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST**
Historical Society publishes first book. i:Dec’41:41
Theses check list supplement. x:Jan’51:43
Academic research xvi:Dec’56:75
Theses check list. xx:Mar’60:16

SPENCER, EVELYN. -1964
The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer. xiv:May’54:65

SPENCER, ISAAC JESSE, 1851-1923
Book and papers. xii:Oct’52:33
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May’54:64
The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer. xiv:May’54:65

SPENCER, JOHN O., 1924-
Spencer’s observations. xv:Jan’55:5
Named Funds established. xl:Summer’80:31

SPENCER, LOUTSE PENDLETON, -1932
The record of I. J. Spencer and Louise Pendleton Spencer. xiv:May’54:65
The life and work of I. J. Spencer. xiv:May’54:65

SPENCER, MAUD MULLIN, 1900-1991
(married to Claude Elbert Spencer)
(photo) xix:Dec’59:20
...and the periodicals (photo) xx:May’60:21
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:35
From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:44
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:48  xxxi:Winter’71:14
Named Funds established. xl:Summer’80:31
(death) In memoriam. lii:Summer’92:32

SPIEGEL, OSCAR PENDLETON
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:8

SPLETH, ANN UPDEGRAFF
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:4

SPONSOR’S COMMITTEE FOR THE BUILDING EQUIPMENT FUND
xv:Aug’55:96
SPREADBURY, H. VERNON
A new Disciple memorial in Jerusalem. xxx:Fall’70:60

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo) xxiii:Sep’63:25
The building of faith. xxiii:Sep’63:31

Sprinkle, Stephen V.
Alexander Campbell and the doctrine of the church. xlviii:Summer’88:19
Home not his own... xlviii:Winter’88:51

SPRINKLE, STEPHEN V.
(photo) xlviii:Summer’88:19

SRYGLEY, F. D.
Holding back the tide. liii:Spring’93:7

STACKPOLE, EDOUARD A
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS
Symbolis in stained glass. xvii:Oct’57:50
(photo of Phillips Memorial windows)
xx:Sep’60:56 xxii:May’62:17
xx:Nov’60:57 xxiv:Jul’64:33

STAINTON, MICHAEL
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44

STALCUP, JOE A
Joe A. and Nancy Vaughn Stalcup Named Fund. li:Spring’91:12
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:13
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

STALCUP, NANCY VAUGHN
Joe A. and Nancy Vaughn Stalcup Named Fund. li:Spring’91:12
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:13
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

STALCUP, RUBY GRANTT
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:13

STALCUP-GOODSON, SONDRA
Sondra Stalcup-Goodson Named Fund. liv:Spring’94:19
Corrections. liv:Summer’94:63

STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.
Standard gives books. i:Dec’41:33
...gives more books. iii:Oct’43:43
Here and there. iv:Jul’44:22
S. S. Commentaries. viii:Apr’48:6
Standard catalog for ’92. xii:Jul’52:20
Highlights of Standard Publishing’s history.
xiv:Summer’85:19

STANFORD, LELAND
Fact and fiction in Disciples history. xxxix:Winter’79:54

Stanger, Allen B.
The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in West Virginia reviewed. xxxi:Fall’71:65

STANGER, ALLEN B.
(photo) xxxi:Fall’71:65

STANGER, ALLEN B. THE VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY...
xxxviii:Summer’78:27
STANLEY, HENRY MORTON, 1841-1904
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:9

STANLEY-BROWN, MARY MOLLIE GARFIELD
(married to Joseph Stanley-Brown)
(photo) xxi:Sep’61:37
"STAR SPANGLED BANNER"
Bits of Discipliana. ix:Jul’49:26

STARK, T. EARL
i:Mar’41:10

STARR, EDWARD C
Disciples and the American Bible Union. xiv:Feb’54:27

STARRATT, ROSE M. A SESQUICENTENNIAL REVIEW OF PARK AVENUE
   CHRISTIAN CHURCH, NEW YORK CITY
   From Park Ave. to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan’65:80

STATE MISSIONARY (TENNESSEE)
Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar’60:1

STATE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES
See also
   NAMES OF STATES
   Wanted proceedings. xlviii:Fall’88:47

STATE SECRETARIES
   See
   NAMES OF STATES

Stauffer, C Roy
Revivalism versus evangelism. xli:Fall’81:35

STAUFFER, C ROY
    (photo) xli:Fall’81:35

STEARNS, SHUBELA, 1706-1771
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan’65:74

STEELE, WILLIAM ANDREW
Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:10

STEFFER, ROBERT W.
New Board members (photo) lii:Summer’91:32

STERN, ELIZABETH AINSLIE
xxxvii:Winter’77:43,44

STEVENSON, DELORIS R
   Named Fund. xlvii:Spring’87:14

Stevenson, Dwight Eshelman, 1906-
Robert Richardson, 1806-1876. ix:Apr’49:2
A friend in need. xiii:Dec’53:59
The discovery of the church... reviewed. xxvi:Nov’66:59
William Clayton Bower. xliii:Fall’83:35
Disciples through the years: the ministry. xlvii:Spring’87:7

STEVENSON, DWIGHT ESHELMAN, 1906-
Walter Scott anniversary notes. vi:Apr’46:6
Society elects Walter Scott (photo) vii:Oct’46:29
Campbell Home Committee organized. vii:Jul’47:18
DCHS can help writers. vii:Oct’47:33
    (photo) xx:May’60:25 xxv:Mar’65:8 xxvi:Nov’66:60
    ...next Forrest F. Reed lecturer. xxvii:Jul’68:30
    ...next Reed lecturer (photo) xxviii:Fall’68:42
    ...1969 Reed lecturer (photo) xxix:Winter’69:4
    (photo) xxix:Summer’69:49
    (cont. next page)
STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. (cont.)
1969 Forrest F. Reed lectures published (photo)
   xxix:Fall'69:73
   (photos) xlii:Fall'83:35   xlvi:Spring'87:7
   Named Fund. xlvii:Spring'87:14
STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. DISCIPLE PREACHING IN THE FIRST GENERATION
   Reviewed. xxix:Fall'69:76
STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. HOME TO BETHPAGE
   New books received. ix:Jul'49:24
STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
   ...an institutional biography. xxv:Mar'65:8
STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. WALTER SCOTT, VOICE OF THE GOLDEN ORACLE
   Reviewed. vi:Oct'46:30
STEVENSON, DWIGHT E. WALTER SCOTT, VOICE OF THE GOLDEN ORACLE
   (COLLEGE PRESS REPRINT)
   Bibliographic notes. xli:Summer'81:31

STEWARDSHIP
Stewardship development--did Alexander Campbell care?
   xlv:Fall'84:35

STEWARD, CORA WILSON
Morehead State University founding years. 1:Summer'90:24

STEYER, GLEN
   David Updegraff wins Heritage Essay award. xix:Aug'59:9

STILL, DORRIS SHELTON
"Greater love hath no man." xxxvi:Summer'76:21

STINE, L H
   J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall'77:36

STIVERS, EDITH M. TAYLOR, 1863-1933 (married to J. C. B. Stiver)
   Disciples at Chautauqua Institution. vii:Jan'48:51

STONE, ALFRED C
   Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jun'54:79

STONE, BARTON WARREN, 1772-1844
   ...and the Seceder Presbyterians. xiii:Aug'53:28
   Just a century apart. xiii:Sep'53:34
   Dates and data. xiii:Sep'53:37
   DCHS locates long lost pamphlet. xiii:Oct'53:41
   Dates and data. xiii:Oct'53:45
   New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar'54:33
   quoted. xiv:Apr'54:47
   (picturé) xiv:Jun'54:73
   Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun'54:80
   quoted. No proselytes, they. xiv:Aug'54:112
   (picture) xiv:Oct'54:138
   quoted. Co-operation. xv:Apr'55:53
   quoted. The name. xv:Apr'55:53
   Sermons from Stone. xvii:Oct'57:62
   The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71
   From earlier days. xxi:Mar'61:12
   ...books by and about. xxi:Mar'61:13
   (cont. next page)
Observations concerning practices of the Lord’s Supper.

...bicentennial. xxxii:Winter’72:4
Special issue (photos) xxxiv:Summer’74:17-27
A new spirtity by 1976. xxxiv:Fall’74:35
Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone’s grandson. xl:Fall’80:42
Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:53
Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter’81:52
Journey into union... xliii:Spring’83:6
(poto) xliii:Spring’83:11
Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer’85:29
Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter’86:51
(poto p. 49)
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter’87:54
Alexander Campbell: a heart not made of stone.

Is Barton our cornerstone? 1:Spring’90:3
The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring’90:9
The frolic of the pioneers. 1:Winter’90:55
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:7
The sacramental character of the camp meeting.

The power of Christ’s sacrifice. liv:Spring’94:20
Disciples hymnbooks... lv:Summer’95:48
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century.

STONE, BARTON WARREN. AN ADDRESS TO THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
(facsimilie of title page) xx:Sep’60:54

STONE, BARTON WARREN. AN APOLOGY FOR RENOUNCING THE JURISDICTION
OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY
Dates and data. xiii:Nov’53:53

STONE, BARTON WARREN. HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN THE WEST
xvi:Jun’56:32

STONE, BARTON WARREN. LETTER TO JACOB CREATH, JR.
The controversial Creath. xvi:Nov’56:63
(facsimilie of letter) xvi:Nov’56:63

STONE, BARTON WARREN. LETTER TO JOHN MULKEY
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr’48:2

STONE, CECIA (BOWEN)
Bowen Campbell House open. xlv:Summer’85:29

STONE, ELIAS B
From earlier days. xiv:May’54:61

STONE, JOHN, -1775
Maryland roots of Barton W. Stone. xlvi:Winter’86:51

STONE, ROBERT H
(photo) xxvi:Nov’66:67

Stone, Sam E
Highlights of Standard Publishing’s history.

Christian Standard celebrates 125th anniversary.
li:summer’91:30
STONE, SAM E
   (photo) xlv:Summer’85:19
STOTLAR, ED
   Presentation of a Campbell portrait. xxx:Winter’70:2
STRATER, FLOYD
   (photo) xlv:Fall’84:47
STRATTON, DORIS V
   Doris V. Stratton Named Fund. lvi:Fall’96:96
STREATOR, W. S.
   The origin of the Christian Standard. xxv:Sep’65:54
Stroup, Karen Leigh
   The unacceptable face of Disciples history. lv:Spring’95:14
STROOP, KAREN LEIGH
   Recent Wilson Award winners. lii:Winter’91:61
   New Board members (photo) llii:Summer’92:32
Stuart, George C., 1912-
   Colby D. Hall: a pastor’s pastor. xv:Nov’55:134
STUART, GEORGE C., 1912-
   (photo) xx:May’60:21
THE STUDENT VOLUNTEER (INDIANAPOLIS)
   Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11
Stutler, Boyd Blynn, 1889-
   William Frederick Milton Arny. xii:Apr’52:3
STUTLER, BOYD BLYNN. 1889-
   Research. x:Apr’50:5
   New books received. xi:Oct’51:47
   Editorial note. xii:Apr’52:3
SUGGS, JACK M
   Disciple-Roman Catholic International Commission meets in Nashville (photo) xlv:Summer’85:22
SUGGS, JAMES C
   Inaugural series of Forrest F. Reel lectures. xxv:Jan’66:89
   (photo) xxvi:May’66:30
SULLIVAN, AL
   (photo) xxii:May’62:31
SUMMERBELT, J. J.
   Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:70
SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMENTARIES
   S. S. Commentaries. viii:Apr’48:6
   Sunday School lesson commentaries. xxv:May’65:28
SUNDAY SCHOOLS
   See RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Svanoe, Harold C., 1910-
   They say... xiii:Dec’53:61
SVANOE, HAROLD C., 1910-
   Calling all members. xi:Jul’51:28
   Spencer’s observations. xv:Mar’55:35
SWANN, ABILENE LAYSON
   Named Funds established. xlii:Spring’82:10
SWEARGIN, DENNIS
   xxxviii:Fall’78:48
SWEENEY, ZACHARY TAYLOR
Z. T. Sweeney... reviewed. xxix:Winter'69:16 (photo p. 17)
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall'92:33
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lii:Fall'92:36

SWIHART, DUANE
New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxi:Fall'71:63

SWITZLER, W. F.
quoted. Not a pulpit pounder. xv:Mar'55:43
T. C. U. INTERPRETER (FORT WORTH, TEXAS)
xii:Apr’51:7

THE T. C. U. WRITER’S EXCHANGE (FORT WORTH, TEXAS)
Periodicals. v:Apr’45:6

THE TABERNACLE RECORD (GLOUCESTER, ENGLAND)
English periodicals. vii:Jan’48:56

TALBOT, IVY STEPHEN
Adventures in biography. xx:Jan’61:78 xxi:Sep’61:41

TANSIL, FLOY SUE
News notes. vii:Jul’47:27

TAYLOR, (married to Frank Taylor)
(photo) xxiv:Sep’64:46

TAYLOR, ALFREDA
xxxvii:Winter’77:46

TAYLOR, ALVA WILMOT, 1871-1957
Social trends. x:Jan’51:34
Alva W. Taylor papers. xxiv:Nov’64:63
...preacher of the Social Gospel. xlvi:Winter’86:54
(photo p. 55)

Taylor, George Oliver
In 1979 the world spotlight is on the child.
xxxix:Spring’79:4

TAYLOR, GEORGE OLIVER
(photos) xxix:Spring’69:36 xxxix:Spring’79:4

TAYLOR, J C
The story of Livingston Academy. xl:Fall’85:38

TAYLOR, JOHN. THE HISTORY OF CLEAR CREEK CHURCH AND CAMPBELLISM EXPOSED
Collector’s corner. xv:Oct’55:125

TAYLOR, MARTHA DONALDSON
Life Patron memberships in memory of parents.
xxxvii:Summer’77:27

TAYLOR, MAXWELL D
General Taylor made Life Patron member (photos)
xxxvii:Summer’76:11

TAYLOR, MYRON
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring’80:16
1832 Union celebration. xlii:Spring’82:16
(photo) xl:Summer’82:31

TAYLOR, PRESTON
(photo) xxxvii:Summer’76:16
Unknown prophets (photo) xlvii:Spring’86:5

TAYLOR, RICHARD H. THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL WAY IN NEW ENGLAND
Book notes. li:Spring’91:12

TAYLOR, TEXAS. FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH
New staff member. xxv:Jan’66:95

TEAGARDEN, ELMER JAY
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall’96:68
TEAGARDEN, LYREL GRACE
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall’96:67

TEAGARDEN, SAMUEL BOTTENFIELD
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall’96:68

TEEGARDEN, KENNETH L
(photo) xxxv:Fall’75:36
A celebration in honor of Roland K. Huff (photo) xlii:Winter’82:54

TELLER, WOOLSEY. THE EXISTENCE OF GOD, A DEBATE
New books reviewed. ix:Apr’49:10

TEMPERANCE
Zeralda Wallace. llii:Spring’92:3
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:47
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring’96:7

TENNER, GUS
(photo) xxv:Jan’66:89

TENNESSEE
Brotherhood education caravan. xiv:Jan’54:3
Philip Slater Fall. xiv:Jan’54:6
West autograph party. xiv:May’54:59
Disciples, Tennessee and education. xvi:Jun’56:33
Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar’60:1
Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar’60:7

TENNESSEE ASSEMBLY (CONVENTION) BREAKFAST
See

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN
Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar’60:1

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MINISTERS’ INSTITUTE
xx:Mar’60:5
(photo) xxi:Mar’61:16
xxiv:May’64:31

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY COOPERATIVE
From earlier days. xx:Mar’60:6

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar’60:1

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN REGISTER (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Tennessee periodicals. xx:Mar’60:7

TENNESSEE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
McKinney named to Executive Committee... xv:Jan’55:8

TENNESSEE MANUAL LABOR UNIVERSITY
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:4

TENNESSEE MISSIONARY (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Seventy years of Tennessee history. xx:Mar’60:1

TENNESSEE. SESQUICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION, 1946
News notes. vi:Jul’46:24

TENNESSEE STANDARD (TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY)
What’s new in our library. xvii:Oct’57:60

TENNESSEE STATE CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Proposed Tennessee history. xx:Mar’60:4
Tennessee State Convention. xxiv:May’64:20
TEXAS

A historian’s challenge. xiv:Feb’54:20

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Periodicals. v:Apr’45:6
News notes. vii:Jul’47:27
New books received. viii:Apr’48:10
A historian’s challenge. xiv:Feb’54:20
Colby D. Hall: a pastor’s pastor. xv:Sep’54:134

THAYER, MISSOURI. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The Christian Church of Thayer Named Fund. liii:Fall’93:95

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

Education for ministry among the Disciples of Christ.
xlvii:Fall’87:40
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer’94:35
liv:Summer’94:49

THOMAS, (married to O. G. Thomas)
xxv:Nov’65:80
Thomas, Cecil Kermit, 1911-1964
They say... xiii:Dec’53:61
I found John Boggs in a closet. xiv:Feb’54:21
Alexander Campbell and the revised standard version.
xv:Dec’55:158

THOMAS, CECIL KERMIT, 1911-1964
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep’53:34
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109

THOMAS, CECIL KERMIT. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AS TRANSLATOR OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Footnote number five. xvi:Jun’56:35

THOMAS, CHRISTIANA RITTENOUR

"Christians" in the early south. xlvi:Fall’86:37

THOMAS, EWART

Spencer’s observations. xiv:Aug’54:109

THOMAS, JAMES

(photo) xix:Dec’59:21

THOMAS, JAMES E.

Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ (photo) liii:Winter’93:103

THOMAS, JOHN, 1805-1871

News notes. vi:Jul’46:24

THOMAS, JOSEPH, 1791-1835 (THE WHITE PILGRIM)

"Christians" in the early south. xlvi:Fall’86:33
Rice Haggard, "a name rever’d." liv:Fall’94:71

THOMAS, JOSEPH, 1791-1835. THE PILGRIM’S HYMN BOOK

The Campbell Hymn book. ix:Jan’50:43

Thomas, Robert A

Mission overseas... xxxi:Summer’71:40
xlv:Winter’85:51
THOMAS, ROBERT A
Seattle dinner in remembrance of Dr. Garrison.  
xxix:Spring'69:27  (photos) xxxi:Summer'71:40  xlv:Winter'85:51

THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING
See
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL BUILDING

THOMPSON, BARBARA EARL
Memorial Fund honoring Edwin C. Earl... (photo)  
xxviii:Fall'68:45

Thompson, David M
Disciples-Roman Catholic international Commission meets in Nashville.  
xlv:Summer'85:22
The Irish background to Thomas Campbell’s Declaration and Address.  
xlvi:Summer’86:23

THOMPSON, DAVID M
(photos) xlvi:Summer’85:22  xlvi:Summer’86:23

THOMPSON, DAVID M. LET SECTS AND PARTIES FALL
Bibligraphic notes.  xli:Summer’81:31

THOMPSON, DORIS. HISTORY OF AN OZARK UTOPIA
Collector’s corner. xvii:Feb’57:14

Thompson, Earl Rhodes, 1897-  
The old Cane Ridge Meeting House. vi:Jan’47:47

THOMPSON, EARL RHODES, 1897-
Editorial note. vi:Jan’47:47
Cane Ridge Conference called. xiii:Nov’53:50

THOMPSON, EARL RHODES, 1897- VOICES FROM CANE RIDGE
New books on old subjects. xiv:Jun’54:75

THOMPSON, FRANK. TRANSGRESSOR
Rare Missouri item. ix:Jul’49:23

THOMPSON, JOHN, 1772-1859
John Thompson, 1772-1859. xiii:Nov’53:53
Springfield Presbytery dissolved. xiv:Jun’54:80

THOMPSON, RHODES  See
THOMPSON, EARL RHODES

THOMPSON, VIRGINIA ANN CAMPBELL, 1834-1908  
(married to William Thompson)
Campbell genealogical notes. xvii:Jun’57:39

Thompson, Virginia Ann Campbell, -1923
An appreciation of Alexander Campbell. xi:Oct’51:35

THOMPSON, VIRGINIA ANN CAMPBELL, -1923
Editorial note. xi:Oct’51:35

THOMSON, JOHN. THE CHRISTIAN HYMN BOOK
The Campbell hymn book. ix:Jan’50:43

THOMSON, SAMUEL, 1769-1843
Elias Smith, medicine man. xvii:Oct’57:55

THOMSON, SAMUEL, 1769-1843. A NARRATIVE OF THE LIFE AND MEDICAL DISCOVERIES OF SAMUEL THOMSON
Elias Smith, medicine man. xvii:Oct’57:55

THORP, GERALD
News notes. ix:Jan’50:46
They say... xiii:Apr’53:9
Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvii:Winter’87:57

THURSTON, BONNIE BOWMAN
(photo) xlvii:Winter’87:57

THURSTON, BURTON B., SR.
Six new Named Funds established. lii:Spring’92:13

TIBETAN CEREMONIAL CYMBAL
(photo) xxv:Jan’66:77

TIERS, MONTGOMERY C., 1820-1905
A rare old picture. x:Jan’51:33
More Tiers. xi:Apr’51:2
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter’70:3

TIERS, MONTGOMERY C., 1820-1905. THE CHRISTIAN PORTRAIT GALLERY
Rarities added. ii:Apr’42:1

Tiffin, Gerald C
Descriptive characteristics of Disciples related colleges.
xl:Summer’80:27

TIFFIN, GERALD C
(photo) xl:Summer’80:29

Tingle, Donald S
Tom Sawyer, Barton Stone’s grandson. xl:Fall’80:42

TOBERMORE, IRELAND
Influences from upstream. lvii:Spring’97:22

TODAY’S PICTORIAL STORY OF ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AND THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH
The Brush Run Church. viii:Oct’48:30

TOKYO CHRISTIAN (McKEESPORT, PENNSYLVANIA)
Periodicals. vi:Oct’46:38

TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(OLD MULKEY MEETING HOUSE)
(photo) xxiv:Jan’65:69
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan’65:74
(photo of Kentucky State shrine sign) xxiv:Jan’65:76
(photo of interior) xxiv:Jan’65:76
(photo of graveyard) xxiv:Jan’65:77
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter’92:51

TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. MILL CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH See
TOMPKINSVILLE, KENTUCKY. CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Toney, Larry 0
Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall’90:41

TOOF, STEPHEN CUMMINGS, 1834-1910
By way of serendipity (photo) xxii:May’62:20

Toulouse, Mark G
The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
lvii:Winter’97:112

TOULOUSE, MARK G
From the Editor’s desk. lvii:Winter’97:97

THE TOWN AND COUNTRY PASTOR (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11
TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

See also
LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (formerly The College of the Bible)
Dates and data. xiv:Jan’54:7
Society official cited by Transylvania. xiv:May’54:57
Lexington Theological Seminary. xxv:Mar’65:8
The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring’70:20
Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring’70:24
Models of ministerial preparation in the Stone-Campbell Movement. liv:Summer’94:38

TRAVELING SEMINARS See
LANDMARKS OF DISCIPLE HISTORY

TRAYLOR, ELLIS C
Sixty Named Funds. xli:Summer’81:26

Treffzger, John D
Pioneer Disciles, William T. Major. xxvii:Oct’67:44

TREFZGER, JOHN D
(photo) xxvii:Oct’67:44

TREUDLEY, MARY BOSWORTH
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring’69:29

TRIMBLE, (MRS. C. H.)
(photo) xxvii:Jan’68:76

TRIMBLE, ROBERT
Cane Ridge personalities. xlvii:Winter’87:54

TROELTSCH, ERNST
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:54

TROT, JAMES JENKINS, 1800-1868
A fellowship of responsibility. xv:Sep’55:109

Trout, Jessie Marie
The middle years... xxxiii:Winter’73:7

TROUT, JESSIE MARIE
(photos) xxxiii:Winter’73:7,10
Candians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:44
(photo) xlv:Winter’85:56
Forty years of choices and changes. li:Spring’91:5

TROUT, WILLIAM HENRY, 1834-1910
The Disciples of Christ Historical Foundation...three years later. xxiv:Jan’65:71

TROY, NEW YORK. EAGLE MILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Garfield had boils. x:Oct’50:18

TRUMAN, HARRY S, 1884-
Former President Truman DCHS life member (photo) xxxiii:Jan’64:72

Tsanoff, Radoslav A
Winifred Ernest Garrison’s philosophy. xxix:Summer’69:52

TSANOFF, RADOSLAV A
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:52

TSUCHIDA, MOTOKO
Roots and memory provide a foundation. llii:Summer’92:18

TUBMAN, EMILY HARVIE THOMAS, 1794-1885
(photo) xxii:Jan’63:92
The Tubmans of Georgia (photo) xliii:Summer’83:28
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:23
TUBMAN, RICHARD, 1766-1836
The Tubmans of Georgia. xliii:Summer’83:28

TUBMAN, WILLIAM V. S
The Tubmans of Georgia. xliii:Summer’83:28

TUCKER, JEAN
Named Funds established. xl:Summer’80:31

TUCKER, JOHNNIE. LIKE A METEOR ACROSS THE HORIZON
xxxix:Fall’79:43

Tucker, Mark
For freedom reviewed. xxx:Fall’70:63

TUCKER, MARK
xxviii:Fall’68:35
(photo) xxx:Fall’70:63

Tucker, William Edward, 1932-
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:49
The Garrisons: father and son. xxix:Summer’69:42
Reflections of an impertinent historian. xxxv:Fall’75:31
Dispersing the fog: Disciples and their colleges.
xxviii:Fall’70:45

TUCKER, WILLIAM EDWARD, 1932-
Research assistance (photo) xviii:Oct’58:47
Editorial note (photo) xxii:Sep’62:49
(photo) xxiv:May’64:26 xxix:Summer’69:42
John E. Hurt is new Chairman of DCHS Board... (photo)
xxx:Summer’70:45
...to speak in San Antonio. xxxiv:Winter’74:52
Members and friends urged to attend DCHS gatherings (photo)
xxv:Summer’75:15
(photos) xxxv:Fall’75:31,36
Two DCHS Trustees honored. xxxv:Winter’75:49
...named President of Bethany College. xxxvi:Fall’76:32
(photo) xxxviii:Fall’78:35
Named Funds established. xl:Summer’80:31
(note) li:Fall’91:33
Historical Society celebrates 50th anniversary at General
Assembly (photo) li:Winter’91:49

TUCKER, WILLIAM EDWARD. J. H. GARRISON AND DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
xxiv:May’64:26

TUCKER, WILLIAM EDWARD. JOURNEY IN FAITH
See

McALLISTER, Lester G. JOURNEY IN FAITH

TUPPER, CHARLES BENSON. CALLED--IN HONOR
New books received. ix:Jan’50:53

TURLEY, HOLLIS L
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:36

TURNER, CURREY L.
...Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:13

TURNER, ELIZABETH
Currey L. Turner Named fund. xlix:Spring’89:13

TURNER, INEZ MOORE
Inez Moore Turner Named Fund. liii:Summer’93:62

Turner, Jean B
The Christian Woman’s Board of Missions. xlix:Winter’89:49
TURNER, JEAN B.
   (photo) xlix:Winter'89:51
TURNER, NANCY MELVIN (married to Joe Turner)
   Index in progress. xviii:Oct'58:46
   The Christian evangelist index (photo) xx:Mar'60:9
   (photo) xx:Mar'60:9
   With our Trustees. xx:Sep'60:43
TURNER, ROBERT T
   (photo) xii:Jul'52:19
TWAIN, MARK
   See
   CLEMENTS, SAMUEL
THE 20TH CENTURY CHRISTIAN (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
   20th Century Christian. viii:Jan'49:46
THE TWENTIETH CENTURY CHURCH (PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS)
   An Arkansas periodical. xi:Jul'51:27
TYLER, SARAH
   xxxviii:Spring'78:2

U

Ulrey, Evan, 1922-
   They say... xiii:Dec'53:61
ULREY, EVAN, 1922-
   Calling all members. xi:Jul'51:28
   Recent visitors. xiii:Oct'53:47
UNDERGROUND RAILROAD
   Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring'97:4
UNIFIED PROMOTION
   Dates and data. xiii:Apr'53:7
   Society joins Unified Promotion. xviii:Jun’58:24
   We greet 3000 new recipients. xx:Mar’60:3
   The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:61
   Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:27
   xxxii:Summer’72:17
   Unified Promotion. xlv:Spring’85:3
UNION CHURCH (MONROE COUNTY, KENTUCKY)
   A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad Christian Churches. lii:Winter’92:51
UNION OF DISCIPLES AND CHRISTIANS. 1832
   Learning experiences. xli:Fall’81:34
   Suggestions for 150th anniversary of 1832 Union.
   xli:Fall’81:37
   Litany of celebration. xli:Winter’81:49
   Remembering after 150 years. xli:Winter’81:51
   1832 Union celebration. xliii:Spring’82:16
   (photo) xliii:Summer’82:31
   "Now and her, my hand." xliii:Fall’82:41
   Journey into union... xliii:Spring’83:6
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
   Dates and data. xiii:Aug’53:31
   UCMS becomes contributing member. xvii:Feb’57:3
   (cont. next page)
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:61
Many significant gifts of personal papers and archives reach
DCHS in 1967. xxvii:Jan'68:65
xxix:Fall'69:64
50th anniversary issue. xxxi:Summer’71:33-50
The President’s column. xxxi:Fall’71:54
Women became involved through the Christian Woman’s Board of
Missions. xxxiii:Winter’73:6
The middle years... xxxiii:Winter’73:7
xxv:May’65:17
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. BOARD OF MANAGERS
(photo) xlv:Winter’85:49
The President’s column. xxxi:Fall’71:54
Women became involved through the Christian Woman’s Board of
Missions. xxxiii:Winter’73:6
Just as I lived it. liv:Spring’94:32
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall’96:69
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. BOARD OF MANAGERS
(photo) xlv:Winter’85:49
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
xxv:May’65:17
UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST--RELATIONS--CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES
OF CHRIST)
The quest for unity between the Disciples of Christ and the
United Church of Christ. liii:Fall’93:67
UNITED CHURCH WOMEN See
CHURCH WOMEN UNITED
UNITED STATES. CAPITOL BUILDING
It has been said...Alexander Campbell and Congress (photo)
xxv:Mar’65:10
UNITED STATES CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION. DISCIPLES EXHIBIT
The ’76 Centennial. viii:Jan’49:46
UNITED STATES. CONGRESS
It has been said...Alexander Campbell and Congress.
xxv:Mar’65:10
Alexander Campbell’s address to Congress. xxxix:Summer’79:19
UNITED STATES--ECONOMICS
What did Disciples of Christ ministers think of Franklin D.
Roosevelt and the New Deal? li:Fall’91:38
UNITED STATES--HISTORY. CIVIL WAR
By way of serendipity. xxii:May’62:20
Jesse L. Sewell and the Civil War. xlii:Summer’82:43
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania
Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:4
UNITED STATES--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Garfield as a reformer. 1:Fall’90:41
UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE
Good old days. xvii:Oct’57:53
UNITY FOR CHRIST (INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA)
Periodicals. xi:Apr’51:12
UNIVERSITIES See
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
UNIVERSITY CENTER (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
(plan) xiv:Sep’54:130
(photo) xiv:Sep’54:131
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE

...honors Alexander Campbell. xl:Fall’80:47
William Clayton Bower. xliii:Fall’83:38

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. BIBLE CHAIR
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’71:21

UPDEGRAFF, DAVID
...wins heritage essay award (photo) xix:Aug’59:9
Updegraff, John Clyde, 1911-1996
They say... xiv:Jan’54:10

UPDEGRAFF, JOHN CLYDE, 1911-1996
John C. Updegraff Named Fund. lvi:Fall’96:96

UPPER ROOM (NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE)
Dedication program reviewed. xviii:Oct’58:43

THE UPPER ROOM BULLETIN (ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN)
Father Iden and the Upper Room Bulletin. iv:Oct’44:30

UPPER ROOM CLASS (ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN)
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the University of Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’77:26

UPWARD (BUFFALO, NEW YORK)
Of the making of histories there should be no end. xx:May’60:27

Uselton, Marsha Bell
The Shape of Adam’s rib reviewed. xxx:Summer’70:54

USELTON, MARSHA BELL
(photo) xxvi:Sep’66:49
...named Assistant Librarian (photo) xxix:Fall’69:77
(photo) xxx:Summer’70:54

THE UTTERMOST EVANGEL (TUCSON, ARIZONA)
Periodicals. vii:Apr’47:11

THE V. E. F. NEWS
Periodicals. x:Jan’51:40

VAN BUSSUM, NANCY DENNIS
Named Fund established. xlii:Spring’82:10

VAN BUSSUM, PHILIP
Named Fund established. xlii:Spring’82:10

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
...to offer church history Ph. D. xvi:Aug’56:42
Dr. Wasson to Vanderbilt University. xxiv:Jan’65:78

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL
Dr. Spencer receives Divinity School appointment. xx:May’60:32

VARDEMAN, JEREMIAH
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Sep’54:126

Vargas, David A
A historical background of the National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. xlvi:Fall’86:38
VARGAS, DAVID A  
(photo) xlvi:Fall’86:38

VATICAN COUNCIL II  
Just as I lived it. lvii:Fall’97:96

VAWTER, JOHN BEVERLY, 1838-1897  
Dates and data. xiii:Oct’53:45

VENERABLE BEDE, c673-735  
(photo of stained glass window in Phillips Memorial Building) lvii:Spring’97:2  
From the President’s desk. lvii:Spring’97:3

VERBI DEI MINISTER  
Alexander Campbell, V. D. M. ii:Jul’42:13

VICKREY, JOHN  
(photo) xxv:May’65:88

VIRGINIA  
Disciples love lectures. iv:Jan’45:37

VIRGINIA CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1829-1830  
Alexander Campbell and the Virginia Constitutional Convention. xiv:Jan’54:13  
Alexander Campbell among giants of history. lli:Summer’92:17

VIRGINIA CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION PORTRAIT  
(photo) xxiii:Sep’63:40  
xxxvi:Fall’76:28

VIRGINIA. DISTRICT SEVEN  
President involved in sharing history. xlix:Spring’89:2

VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF. BIBLE CHAIR  See  
JOHN B. CARY MEMORIAL DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS STUDIES AT THE UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA

VISION (ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI)  
Periodicals. vii:Jan’48:58

VOGEL, PETER  
Atonement theology in the late Nineteenth Century. lvi:Winter’96:120

VOICE OF EVANGELISM (JOPLIN, MISSOURI)  
Periodicals. vi:Jul’46:25

VON GERDTELL, LUDWIG, 1879-1954  
Tuebingen--from indigenous roots. xlvi:Winter’87:57

Votruba, Matthew J., 1922-  
They say... xiii:Dec’53:61  
Observations concerning practices of the Lord’s Supper. xxii:Mar’62:6

VOTRUBA, MATTHEW J., 1922-  
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Jul’54:99  
Editorial note. xxii:Mar’62:6

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS  
Just as I lived it. lvii:Winter’97:128
WABASH, INDIANA. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Maintaining memory of our ministers. xli:Summer’81:29

Waddey, John
John Wesley’s contribution to the Restoration. xlvi:Summer’87:27

WADDEY, JOHN
(photo) xlvi:Summer’87:27

WAHONICK, NANCY
Recent acquisitions. xxxviii:Winter’78:60

WAKE, JEAN STUART, 1921-
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May’55:69

WAKELIN, HALSEY
"Unsung hero" Halsey Wakelin recognized (photo) liii:Fall’93:95

WALDROP, (married to David Waldrop)
(photo) xxii:Sep’62:41

WALKER, CLAUDE
New Trustees and officers (photo) xxxii:Fall’72:34
(photo) xxxvi:Winter’76:45

WALKER, DEAN EVEREST, 1898-
(photo) xxiii:May’63:11
From rural churches to an urban world. lv:Fall’95:71
The nature of the church in the thought of Dean E. Walker. lv:Winter’95:99

WALKER, FRANCES JONES
Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... (photo) xxx:Summer’70:51

WALKER, GRANVILLE
xxvii:Apr’67:7
...to be Convention dinner speaker (photo) xxvii:Jul’67:31
(photo) xxvii:Jan’68:66
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:58

WALKER, J. H.
Walker and Crain gifts. xiv:Mar’54:33
Correction please. xiv:May’54:60

WALKER, JOHN
Alexander Campbell D.V.M. ii:Jul’42:12
Walker’s version of debate with Campbell. ii:Oct’42:28
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:Jul’54:94 xiv:Sep’54:126

WALKER, JOHN
Events in honor of Willis R. Jones... (photo) xxx:Summer’70:51

WALKER, JOSEPH EDISON
Joseph Edison Walker Named Fund. lii:Fall’92:46

WALKER, WILLIAM, 1824-1860
Here and there. iii:Oct’43:30

WALLACE, (married to George P. Wallace)
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:72
WALLACE, DAVID, -1857
Zeralda Wallace. lli:Spring’92:3

WALLACE, LEW
Lew Wallace, Ben-hur, and the Disciples. iii:Apr’43:1
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:52

WALLACE, ZERALDA, 1817-1901
J. Edward Moseley--Churchman par excellence. 
xxv:Spring’75:11
Zeralda Wallace (photo) lli:Spring’92:3

WALPOLE, HORACE
By way of serendipity. xx:May’60:22

WALSH, JOHN, FATHER
(photo) xxvii:Jul’67:36

WALTHER, CAROL L
Lockridge Ward Wilson Award winner. lv:Fall’95:96

WARD, MAE YOHO
Missions overseas... xxxi:Summer’71:44
50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders. 
li:Fall’91:34
Mae Yoho Ward Named Fund. lli:Summer’92:31

WARD, MYRTLE OLIVE, 1897-
It pays to advertise. v:Jan’46:42

WARD, TIMOTHY
Communion set preserved. xiii:Summer’77:30

Wardin, Albert W., Jr.
The Disciples of Christ and ties with Russia. lli:Fall’92:33

WARDIN, ALBERT W., JR.
(photo) lli:Fall’92:41

Ware, Charles Crossfield, 1886-
Disciples on the record. i:May’41:14
First Carolina convention. xi:Jul’51:19
Just a century apart. xiii:Sep’53:34
John Rogers MS found. xiv:Apr’54:43
Critical notes on the newly discovered Rice Haggard pamphlet. xiv:Nov’54:157

WARE, CHARLES CROSSFIELD, 1886-
Ware’s new book. ii:Apr’42:8
Here and there. iii:Oct’43:30
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
Here and there. v:Jul’45:21
Editorial note. xi:Jul’51:19
John Thompson. xiii:Nov’53:53
xiv:Feb’54:21
Spencer’s observations. xiv:Sep’54:
xiv:Nov’54:157
More about the Christian name. xv:Apr’55:54
(photo) xxvii:Oct’67:53
Carolina Discipliana library. xxviii:Fall’68:46
quoted. Celebrating fifty years of publication. 
1:Winter’90:49
A legacy worth remembering (photo) lvii:Summer’97:61
WARE, CHARLES CROSSFIELD. SOUTHWEST CAROLINA DISCIPLES OF CHRIST--A HISTORY
Reviewed. xxvii:Oct’67:53

WARREN, ELLEN MOORE (married to Louis Moore)
Women have not been silent (photo) xxii:Jan’63:87

WARREN, JOHN W., 1857-1943
Warren gift. iv:Apr’44:9

WARREN, LEWIS AUSTIN, 1885-1983
Planning Committee meets. vi:Apr’46:4
A busy man. xi:Jul’51:28
...to retire as Lincoln Foundation Director (photo)
xvi:Jun’56:36
300 attend President’s dinner. xvi:Nov’56:57
(photo) xvi:Nov’56:59
President’s dinner--October 14. xvii:Aug’57:41
(death) xliii:Winter’83:54

WARREN, WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1868-1947
Warren. ix:Apr’49:8
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:71
The genesis of World Call (photo) xxix:Spring’69:26
An interview with Bess White Cochran... xxix:Spring’69:28

WARSAW, POLAND. PULAWSKA STREET CHURCH OF CHRIST
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. llii:Fall’92:42

WASHBURN, ARVILLA (married to James B. Washburn)
DCHS holds second mail ballot. xxi:Jul’61:35
(photo) xxiii:Mar’63:3 xxiii:Jan’64:72 xxiv:May’64:19
Incident in Washington (photo) xxiv:May’64:21

WASHBURN, JAMES B., -1983 (married to Arvilla Washburn)
DCHS holds second mail ballot (photo) xxi:Jul’61:35
Incident in Washington (photo) xxiv:May’64:21
(photo) xxiii:Mar’63:3 xxiii:Jan’74:72 xxiv:May’64:19
Former Trustee...dies. xliii:Fall’83:47

WASHINGTON, E. K.
quoted. Tribute to Selina. xiv:Sep’54:129

WASHINGTON, PETER C
Faith and learning among African American Disciples of Christ. liii:Winter’93:115

WASHINGTON (STATE)
Trends. iv:Apr’44:6
Here and there. v:Jan’46:44

WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (PENNSYLVANIA)
Anecdotes, incidents and facts. xiv:May’54:63

WASHINGTON, D.C. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
(photo of notebook page) xxv:Jan’66:93

WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
See also

NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION
Centennial for National City Christian Church. iii:Oct’43:26
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:65
(photo of baptism) xxii:May’62:23
Inaguration day at National City Church (photo) xxv:Mar’65:1
(cont. next page)
WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Prayer service at National City Christian Church.
xxv:Mar’65:6
(photo of Garfield Window) xlii:Spring’81:1
xli:Spring’81:3
Walking through history (photo) xlii:Summer’81:19
Historic National Church hears history of denomination.
xlv:Spring’85:16
Largest meeting house. lli:Winter’92:57
WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

ALPHA PRESS
The Alpha C. E. Press. i:Dec’41:34
WASHINGTON, D.C. VERMONT AVE. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
See
WASHINGTON, D.C. NATIONAL CITY CHRISTIAN CHURCH

WASSON, MARIE TALLMON (married to Woodrow Wilson Wasson)
Dr. Woodrow W. Wasson is appointed first archivist of DCHS
xxii:May’62:19
(photo) xxii:Nov’62:76
Wasson, Woodrow Wilson, 1916- (married to Marie Tallmon Wasson)
Invitation to philosophy reviewed. xxxi:Fall’71:66
The travel letters of Alexander Campbell. xx:May’60:20
Some experiences and reflections at the archival institute.
xxiv:Jul’64:36

WASSON, WOODROW WILSON, 1916-
Campbell letters indexed (photo) xix:Dec’59:17
New director for the Christian-Evangelist project.
xx:Nov’60:60
(photo) xxi:Jan’62:71
...is appointed first archivist of DCHS (photo)
xxii:May’62:19
(photo) xxii:May’62:32 xxii:Sep’62:41
DCHS staff activities. xxii:Jan’63:82 (photo p. 81)
(photo) xxiii:Mar’63:5
xxiii:Mar’63:7
The Society’s year in review. xxiii:Jul’63:18
xxiv:May’64:31
(photo) xxiv:Jul’64:36,40,
...to Vanderbilt University (photo) xxiv:Jan’65:78
(photo) xxv:Jul’65:44
Memento of twenty-five years. xxvi:May’66:28
(photo) xxxi:Fall’71:67
WASSON, WOODROW WILSON. JAMES A GARFIELD, HIS RELIGION AND
EDUCATION
Presidents and Disciples. xiii:Apr’53:2

WATERS, J. ERVIN, 1918-
Piecemakers to peacemakers. lvii:Fall’97:84

WATKINS, (married to Orra L. Watkins)
An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul’68:31

WATKINS, BENJAMIN UTTER, -1892
Strange indeed. xiv:May’54:68
WATKINS, EVELYN N (married to Harold Watkins)

An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul’68:31
Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring’82:14
New Trustee (photo) xliv:Fall’84:38
Evelyn N. and Harold E. Watkins Named Fund. li:Spring’91:11

WATKINS, FLORENCE M

Two firsts (photo) xlii:Spring’82:14

WATKINS, HAROLD R. (married to Evelyn N. Watkins)

An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul’68:31
Two firsts. xlii:Spring’82:14
Evelyn N. and Harold E. Watkins Named Fund. li:Spring’91:11

Watkins, Keith

The sacramental character of the camp meeting.
liv:Spring’94:2
Shifting left/shifting right. lvi:Summer’96:35

WATKINS, ORRA L

An occasion in honor and memory (photo) xxviii:Jul’68:31
Two firsts. xlii:Spring’82:14

WATSON, HALFORD ADAMS, 1876-1955

The Campbell Home. xi:Oct’51:34

Watson, William

Litany of celebration. xli:Winter’81:49

WATSON, GEORGE H

Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:3

Watson, Linda Weeks

See

Weeks, Linda

WATSON, MILDRED B

Six Named Funds established. xxxix:Spring’79:3
New Trustee (photo) xxxix:Fall’79:39

WATTERS, ARCHIBALD CLARK, 1887-

Educators receive DCHS citations (photo) xvi:Jun’56:25
Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun’56:29

WATTERS, ARCHIBALD CLARK. HISTORY OF BRITISH CHURCHES OF CHRIST

New books received. viii:Jul’48:24

Watts, Craig M

Civil disobedience, abolitionism and pacifism in the thought
of Alexander Campbell. lvi:Summer’96:49

WAVE LENGTHS (OSAKA, JAPAN)

Periodicals. xi:Apr’51:12

WEBB, EMERALD

Henry E. and Emerald Webb Named Fund. lv:Fall’95:80

Webb, Henry E., 1922-

They say... xiii:Dec’53:61
He says. xiv:Apr’54:49
Priceless repository. li:Summer’91:26
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lli:Fall’92:33

WEBB, HENRY E., 1922-

England elected 1956 President. xv:Dec’55:147
(photo) lli:Fall’92:43
Henry E. and Emerald Webb Named Fund. lv:Fall’95:80

WEBB, HENRY E. IN SEARCH OF CHRISTIAN UNITY

Book review. li:Winter’91:63
Book notes. lli:Fall’92:47
Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter’96:98
WEBB, JOHN H
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31

WEBB, MARY SMALLEY
81 Named Funds. xlii:Summer’82:31

Weed, Michael R
The gospel in urban vessels. lv:Winter’95:109

Weeks, Linda
Litany of celebration. xli:Winter’81:49

WEESNER, (married to C. A. Weesner)
(photo) xxvi:May’66:30

WEESNER, C A
(photo) xxvi:May’66:30

WEIMER, G M
Abraham Lincoln’s religion. xxxvi:Winter’76:36
Lincoln’s religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter’80:54

WEIDMAN, GILBERT L
Calling all members. xi:Jul’51:29

WEIMER, BERNAL ROBINSON, 1894-
Campbell Home preservation begins. xiv:Jul’54:90

WEINISCHKE, ROBERT W
New Trustee (photo) xliv:Fall’84:39

WEIRS, DANIEL
Bits of discipliana. viii:Jul’48:18

WEISSKOPF, VICTOR F
(photo) xxix:Summer’69:56

WEITZEIL, BOB
Mark A. May essay winner. xxxix:Fall’79:45

WELCH, ROSA PAGE
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:28

WELDON, J B
(photo) xxix:Winter’69:19

WELLS, (married to Frank Wells)
(photo) xxxiii:Winter’73:1

WELLSBURG, WEST VIRGINIA. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Wellsburg records. xi:Oct’51:35
(photo of title page of records) xxiv:Mar’64:10

WELSH, MATTHEW EMPSON, 1912- (married to Virginia Homann Welsh)
(photo) xxii:May’62:31
Indiana Governor becomes life member (photo) xxiii:May’63:9
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:72

WELSH, VIRGINIA HOMANN (married to Matthew E. Welsh)
(photo) xxiii:Jan’64:72

WELSH, WILEY A
(photo) xxxv:Fall’75:36
W. A. Welsh Named Fund. lvi:Spring’97:29

WELSHIMER, MARK
(photo) xxxi:Jan’62:72

WELSHIMER, PAULA ALLISON
(photo) xxxi:Jan’62:72
Claude Spencer honored by portrait (photo) xxxi:32
WELSHIMER, PEARL HOWARD. 1983-1957
Note (photo of bas relief) xxiv:Nov’64:57
The North American Christian Convention, 1927-1977 (photo) xxxvii:Summer’77:20
50th anniversary endowment honors three church leaders. li:Fall’91:34
P. H. Welshimer Named Fund. lli:summer’92:31

WENDLING, DENNIS J.
Recent Wilson Award winners. li:Winter’91:61

WE’RE HISTORY
From the President’s desk. lvii:Winter’97:98

WEREMIEJEWICZ, MICHAEL
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lli:Fall’92:43

WESLEY, JOHN
...contributions to the Restoration. xlvii:Summer’87:27

WEST, DONALD FRANKLIN (married to Frances Hill West)
(photo) xxii:Mar’62:13

WEST, EARL IRVIN, 1920-
James O’Kelly. x:Oct’50:20

WEST, EARL IRVIN, 1920- THE SEARCH FOR THE ANCIENT ORDER
New books received. ix:Jul’49:24 x:Jan’51:42

WEST, GEORGE D., 1905-
Brotherhood education caravan. xiv:Jan’54:3
(photo) xv:Nov’55:146

WEST, JAMES. PLAINVILLE, U.S.A.
Here and there. v:Jan’46:44

WEST, JANET
Hiram College and the 1906 Olympics. lli:Summer’92:28

WEST, LENNIE H
i:Mar’41:10

WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:58

WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AND NATURAL RELIGION
Alexander Campbell’s millennial program. xlviii:Fall’88:35

WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK. WHO ARE THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND WHAT
DO WE BELIEVE?
Spencer’s observations. xv:May’55:67

West, William Garrett, 1913-1992
Now is the time to come to the aid of our Historical Society. xiv:Oct’54:139
An open letter to brotherhood ministers. xiv:May’55:66

WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT, 1913-1992
DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul’53:17
Society President honored. xiii:Dec’53:57
New Stone book to be published. xiv:Mar’54:33
West autograph party (photo) xiv:May’54:59
"Last will and testament" sesquicentennial. xiv:Jun’54:74
(photo) xiv:Jun’54:83
West’s Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep’54:122
(photo) xiv:Oct’54:139
West continued as Board Chaiman. xiv:Nov’54:153
(photo) xiv:Dec’55:148
(cont. next page)
WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT (cont.)
Phillips Memorial cornerstone laid (photo) xvi:Apr’56:17
(photo) xvi:Nov’56:57
Wests to Europe. xvii:Jun’57:25
Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer’74:31
(death) In memoriam. lli:Fall’92:43
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:summer’96:54

WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT. BARTON WARREN STONE: EARLY AMERICAN
ADVOCATE OF CHRISTIAN UNITY
New books on old subjects. xiv:Jun’54:76
West’s Barton Stone book recommended. xiv:Sep’54:122
Review... xv:Jan’55:10

WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT. BARTON WARREN STONE AND CHRISTIAN UNITY
Footnotes to come. xiv:Mar’54:37
Footnote no. 3 issued. xiv:Apr’54:41

WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT. WHO ARE THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND WHAT DO WE BELIEVE?
Spencer’s observations. xv:May’55:67

WEST VIRGINIA
Unique item discovered. xvii:Jun’57:25
(photo of old church building near Bethany) xxiii:Sep’63:35
Underground railroad activity among Western Pennsylvania Disciples. lvii:Spring’97:4

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY (MORGANTOWN, WV)
A scholarly history, rich in local data. xxi:Mar’61:5

WESTERN COLORADO CHRISTIAN (MONTROSE, COLORADO)
Periodicals. v:Apr’45:6

THE WESTERN EVANGELIST (MT. PLEASANT, IOWA)
What’s new in our library. xx:Jul’60:38

WESTERN MILITARY INSTITUTE
Robert H. Forrester. xiii:Abr’53:4

WETZEL, C ROBERT. ESSAYS ON NEW TESTAMENT CHRISTIANITY
Reviewed. xxxix:Summer’79:30

WHEELER, JOSEPH CLYDE, 1910-
quoted. Ministers to pace equipment drive. xv:May’55:68

WHEELING (WEST VIRGINIA) LYCEUM
Alexander Campbell’s address on war. xvii:Abr’57:19

WHERE THE SAINTS MEET
Reviewed. xli:Spring’84:11

WHITAKER, CHARLES S
(photo) xii:Jul’52:19

WHITE, ANNE M
Society receives substantial bequest in will... (photos) xxx:Summer’70:46
Society receives bequest from estate... (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:58

WHITE, FRANCES L. ATKINS (married to Walter Madison White)
(photo) xxix:Spring’69:28
WHITE, JOSEPH WELLES
Recent visitors. xiii:Sep’53:34

WHITE, ROBERTA DIANE
(photo) xxvi:Jan’67:80

WHITE, WALTER MADISON, 1868-1948 (married to Frances L. White)
...papers come to the Society. xx:Jan’61:88

WHITE SISTERS
See
COCHRAN, BESS WHITE  PERSING, JANE
HANNAH, XINA  WHITE, FRANCES
PACK, ADELE

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, 1715-1770
John Mulkey. xxiv:Jan’65:74

Whitehead, Jim
Roots in Canada. xli:Summer’81:21
Canadians on the mission field. xlii:Fall’81:42

WHITLEY, OLIVER R
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:54

WHITMAN, HAROLD
xxv:Nov’65:76

Whyatt, David G
A brief detail of manuscripts of A. Campbell. xxv:Nov’65:73

WHYATT, DAVID G
The return of the Campbell materials to America.
xxv:Nov’65:67
The long voyage home. xxv:Nov’65:69
Editorial note. xxv:Nov’65:73 (photo p. 72)

WICKES, ARTHUR FRANK, 1880-1958
Board of Church Extension. xlii:Winter’82:53

WICKIZER, WILLARD MORGAN, 1899-1974
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:63
Home missions. xxxi:Summer’71:48 (photo p. 49)

WIEBE, DONALD
The problem and promise of writing denominational history.
lvii:Winter’97:115

WIEGAND, FRANK L
Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xxiii:Jul’63:23
Introducing newly elected Board members. xxiii:Jul’63:22

WILBURN, JAMES R. THE HAZARD OF THE DIE
Reviewed. xxix:Fall’69:78

"WILDERNESS ROAD" (SYMPHONIC DRAMA)
Wanted in 1959, a majestic drama about Disciples.
xxv:Oct’55:116

WILEY, HARVEY WASHINGTON, 1844-1930
Disciple authors. iii:Apr’43:3

WILFLEY, EARLE
Largest meeting house. lii:Winter’92:57

WILKERSON, SHARON
(photo) xxii:May’62:24

WILKES, HERBERT G. (married to Margaret Wilkes)
Herbert G. and Margaret Wilkes Named Fund. l:Spring’90:8

WILKES, J. C.
Speaking from the shadows. li:Spring’91:9
WILKES, MARGARET (married to Herbert G. Wilkes)
Celebration of heritage (photo) xl:Spring’80:16
(photos) xli:Winter’81:61  xlii:Summer’82:31
Installation service for new President (photo) xliii:Fall’83:42
Herbert G. and Margaret Wilkes Named Fund. 1:Spring’90:8

WILKES, TONI
On the wrestlers... xlvi:Spring’86:15
Bringing a significant past to the present...
xlvi:Fall’86:47

WILKIN, LORINDA McKEEVER
Jane Campbell McKeever. lii:Spring’92:9

WILLARD, ARCHIBALD M. "THE SPIRIT OF ’76"
The preacher in the painting... v:Jan’46:39
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:54

WILLARD, CHARLES
(photo) xxiv:Sep’64:46

WILLARD, FRANCES
The Christian Woman’s Board of Missions. xli:x Winter’89:52
Zeralda Wallace. 1:Spring’92:3

WILLARD, S. R.
The preacher in the painting "Spirit of ’76." v:Jan’46:39
Celebrating fifty years of publication. 1:Winter’90:54

WILLETTS, HERBERT LOCKWOOD. 1864-1944
The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov’60:71
A battle over the book. xxii:Sep’62:51
xxviii:Jul’68:32
The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial
Department... (photo) xxxi:Spring’71:25
The Disciples of Christ Bible Chair at the Univ. of
Michigan. xxxvii:Summer’77:22
J. W. McGarvey... xxxvii:Fall’77:36
University of Chicago and the Disciples of Christ.
xxxviii:Fall’78:44
The life and career of Errett Gates, 1870-1951.
xliv:Fall’89:41

WILLEY, WILLIS ROY, 1884-1956
Three quite diverse experiences. xxvii:Apr’67:18

WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE
...gives copy of A. C. portrait. xx:Jan’61:75
The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring’70:19
Willis Jones and higher education. xxx:Spring’70:24

WILLIAMS, BARBARA
(photo) xxx:Summer’70:56

Williams, David Newell
The Cane Ridge Reader reviewed. xxxiv:Summer’74:26
The minister’s task... xliii:Spring’83:12
The autobiography of B. F. Hall. 1:Spring’90:9
From the Editor’s desk.
liii:Fall’93:65  liv:Spring’94:1
liii:Winter’93:97
The power of Christ’s sacrifice. liv:Spring’94:20
(cont. next page)
Williams, David Newell (cont.)

From the Editor’s desk.

liv:Summer’94:33 lv:Fall’95:65
liv:Fall’94:65 lv:Winter’95:97
liv:Winter’94:97 lvi:Spring’96:1
lv:Spring’95:1 lvi:Summer’96:33
lv:Summer’95:33 lvi:Fall’96:65

Bringing a vision to life. lvi:Fall’96:88

From the Editor’s desk.

lvi:Winter’96:97 lvii:Fall’97:65
lvii:Spring’97:1 lvii:Winter’97:97
lvii:Summer’97:33

WILLIAMS, DAVID NEWELL

(photo) xxxiv:Summer’74:26 xliii:Spring’83:12
New Trustee (photo) xlviii:Spring’83:15
DCHS archives serve as source for Lilly Study.

xlviii:Winter’88:50

(photo) l:Spring’90:9
Cane Ridge in context. liii:Summer’92:48
From the Editor’s desk. llii:Summer’93:33
From the President’s desk.

liii:Fall’93:66 lvi:Fall’96:66

WILLIAMS, DAVID NEWELL. A CASE STUDY OF MAINSTREAM PROTESTANTISM
Perspectives on our heritage. lvi:Winter’96:110

WILLIAMS, DOROTHY

(photo) xxx:Summer’70:56

WILLIAMS, HATTIE PLUM (married to T. F. A. Williams)

From Nebraska--the Williamses. xx:Nov’60:69
xxvi:May’66:19

Williams, Hugh Edward, 1915- (married to Margaret Williams)

A look to the future. xxx:Fall’70:58
The President’s column. xxxi:Winter’71:2 xxxi:Spring’71:18
Editorial. xxxi:Summer’71:34
The Disciples of Christ Historical Society today.

xxx:Summer’71:51
The President’s column.

xxx:Fall’71:54 xxxii:Spring’72:14
xxxii:Winter’72:2 xxxii:Fall’72:30

WILLIAMS, HUGH EDWARD, 1915-

(photo) xxx:Summer’70:41
...becomes Society’s second Executive President.

xxx:Summer’70:43

(photos)

xxx:Summer’70:56 xxx:Fall’70:64 xxx:Winter’71:14
...resigns as DCHS President (photo) xxxii:Fall’72:31

Williams, John Augustus, 1824-1903

Anderson’s translation. iii:Jul’43:15

WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS, 1824-1903

Editorial note. iii:Jul’43:15

WILLIAMS, MARGARET HEYWARD (married to Hugh Edward Williams)

(photos) xxx:Summer’70:56 xxx:Fall’70:64

WILLIAMS, MARTHA JANE GARTON, 1848-1912

Letters from Jamaica. xii:Oct’52:33
Williams, Marvin Dale, Jr. 1935-
- The Christian pioneer. xxiii:Jan'64:66
- From Park Avenue to Hollywood. xxiv:Jan'65:80
- It has been said... Alexander Campbell and Congress. xxv:Mar'65:10
- The origin of The Christian Standard. xxv:Sep'65:53
- Hoosier Disciples reviewed. xxvi:Sep'66:47
- The not so lowly newsletter. xxvi:Jan'67:70
- The complete local church historian. xxvii:Apr'68:2
- The genesis of World Call... xxix:Spring'69:23
- The microfilm explosion. xxix:Fall'69:74
- From restoration to reformation reviewed. xxxi:Winter'71:14
- Editorial. xxxii:Summer'72:18
- Gathering in and dispensing. xxxii:Summer'72:19
- Editorial. xxxiv:Fall'74:34

WILLIAMS, MARVIN DALE, JR., 1935-
- Gift received for student work program. xxii:Nov'62:75
- (photo) xxii:Jan'63:81
- The Society’s year in review. xxiii:Jul'63:18
- (photo) xxiii:Jul'63:24
- ...becomes the Society’s first cataloger (photo)
- xxiii:Nov'63:43
- Funds for cataloger secured. xxiv:May'64:21
- (photo) xxiv:Jul'64:40
- xxiv:Sep'64:43
- Editorial note (photo) xxiv:Jan'65:80
- Editorial note. xxv:Mar'65:10
- An active student help program. xxv:Mar'65:12
- Editorial note (photo) xxv:Sep'65:53
- Willis R. Jones named DCHS President-Curator. xxv:Jan'66:83
- Staff member attends archival institute. xxxii:Sep'66:50
- Discipliana: a narrative. xxvi:Jan'67:77
- (photo) xxvii:Apr'67:1
- Carolina Discipliana Library. xxvii:Fall'68:46
- Ronald Osborn honored by DCHS Trustees. xxxi:Winter'72:10
- ...concludes service (photo) xxxii:Fall'76:32

WILLIAMS, NEWELL See WILLIAMS, DAVID NEWELL

WILLIAMS, RALPH
- Religious broadcasting information requested. xxxvi:Summer'77:31

WILLIAMS, RICHARD
- (photo) xxx:Summer'70:56

WILLIAMS, T FA
- From Nebraska--the Williamses. xx:Nov'60:69
- xxvi:May'66:19

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1842-1928
- Letters from Jamaica. xxii:Jul'62:33
- CWBM: a flame of the Lord’s kindling. xlviii:Fall'88:41

WILLIAMS, WILLADENE
- (photo) xxxviii:Winter'78:63

Williamson, Clark M
- Confusions in disciples talk and practice. lv:Spring'95:3
WILLIAMSON, CLARK M
Life Memberships presented (photo) xxxvi:Spring’76:8

WILLS
A will is forever. 1:Spring’90:2
Tell us about your bequest. 1:Summer’90:32

WILSON, BRYAN
Church and sect applied to early Disciples. lvi:Summer’96:54

WILSON, CLAYTON H
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43

WILSON, FERN BROWN
Named Fund. xlvii:Spring’87:14

WILSON, JOSEPH M
John Thompson. xiii:Nov’53:53

WILSON, LOCKRIDGE WARD
Virgil Angelo Wilson Named Fund. xlvii:Spring’86:8
Named Fund. xlvii:Fall’86:47

WILSON, MARTHA ANNE ELIZABETH
Named Fund. xlvii:Spring’86:8

WILSON, P. B.
Much valuable material received. viii:Apr’48:2

WILSON, ROBERT L
Disciple authorship. xxii:May’62:29

WILSON, ROBERT S
Canadians on the mission field. xli:Fall’81:43

WILSON, VIRGIL ANGELO
Named Fund. xlvii:Spring’86:8

WINNIK, BOLESLAW
History of the churches of Christ in Poland. lii:Fall’92:33

Winrow, DeWayne
Multiculturalism in churches of Christ. lvii:Fall’97:67

WINTERSMITH, CALLIE (DAVIS) (STONE)
xxxix:Fall’79:45

WINTERSMITH, WILLIAM
Named Funds... xxxix:Fall’79:45

WISCONSIN
Was John Muir a Disciple? vii:Apr’46:6

WISDOM, KATHRYN
Minnie eleanor Warren wisdom and Kathryn wisdom Named Fund. liii:Winter’93:118

WISDOM, MINNIE ELEANOR WARREN
Minnie eleanor Warren wisdom and Kathryn wisdom Named Fund. liii:Winter’93:118

WITHERS, WILLIAM TEMPLE
Black Disciples and higher education. xlvii:Spring’87:4
Morehead State University founding years. l:Summer’90:19

WITLIN, DIANE BENNETT
Gershon Samuel Bennett Named Fund. liv:Fall’94:96

WITTING, VINONA P
Society reaches and passes one hundredth life membership milestone. xxii:Jul’62:38

WOLF, H H
(photo) xxvi:May’66:32
WOLFE, GLADYS A  
(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:68

WOLFE, IRVING W  
xxv:Nov'65:77  
(photo) xxvii:Jan'68:68

Wolfgang, Steve  
Like a lion reviewed. xxxv:Summer'75:25

WOLFORD, (married to Ray M. Wolford)  
(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:63

WOLFORD, RAY M  
(photo) xxvi:Nov'66:63

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION  
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47  
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:7

WOMEN  
Disciple images of Victorian womanhood. xl:Spring'80:7  
NBA: the woman's movement comes to the Disciples.  
xlvii:Fall'87:35

WOMEN AS MINISTERS  
Spencer's observations. xiv:Oct'54:141  
Women have not been silent. xxii:Jan'63:85  
Disciples women and the church (bibliography) xxii:Jan'63:91  
The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciple clergywomen in the last seven years. xlv:Spring'85:7  
The situation and trends in the ministry of Disciple clergywomen six years later. li:Fall'91:35  
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer'93:47  
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:24,26

WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK  
CWBM: a flame of the Lord's kindling. xlviii:Fall'88:39  
The Christian Woman's Board of Missions. xlix:Winter'89:49  
Forty years of choices and changes. lii:Spring'91:3  
From the President's desk. lvi:Spring'96:2  
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:3  
The work of women. lvi:Spring'96:12  
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring'96:22  
The ministry of Lyrel Grace Teagarden. lvi:Fall'96:67

WOMEN IN THE BIBLE  
Silena Moore Holman. lvi:Spring'96:3

WOMEN--ORDINATION  
Heritage and history. xxxviiiii:Summer'78:19

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
The middle years... xxxiii:Winter'73:7

WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
Special issue. xxxiii:Winter'73:1-14

Wood, Howard Thomas, 1895-1980 (married to Jennie Link Wood)  
They say... xiii:Apr’53:8

WOOD, HOWARD THOMAS, 1895-1980  
xxviii:Fall'68:48

WOOD, JENNIE LINK, -1985 (married to Howard Thomas Wood)  
xxviii:Fall'68:48

WOOD, VADEN THOMAS, 1887-  
Course revived. v:Apr’45:7
Woodall, Charles L
Lincoln's religion and the Disciples. xl:Winter'80:51
J. B. Brineyu and the army of the Lord. xlviii:Fall'88:42
WOODALL, CHARLES L
(photo) xl:Winter'80:51    xlviii:Fall'88:43
THE WOODLAWN MESSENGER (SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS)
(photo of title page) xxi:Jan'62:79
WOODS, ELLSWORTH
Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth Woods Named Fund.
   lvii:Spring'97:29
WOODS, MARY ELIZABETH
Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth Woods Named Fund.
   lvii:Spring'97:29
WOODSON, WILLIAM. SOUNDING BRASS AND CLANGING CYMBALS
   Book notes. lii:Fall'92:47
WOODWARD, GERALDINE
   xxviii:Apr'68:16
WOOLFOLK, JEAN
   (photos) xxv:Jul'65:33,36
Fifty years of choices and changes. lii:Spring'91:4
WOOSTER, OHIO. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
   (photo of building model) xxv:Nov'65:75
THE WORD: A CHRISTIAN WORD FOR TODAY (ENID, OKLAHOMA)
   Periodicals. xxi:Jul'61:36
WORLD CALL
   The Decade and significant anniversaries. xx:Nov'60:71
   xxix:Spring'69:21-33
   J. Edward Moseley as journalist. xxxv:Spring'75:6
WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER
   Peter Ainslie and the beginnings of Faith and Order.
   xxvii:Jul'67:29
WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER. LUND. 1952
   W. E. Garrison, statesman for Christian unity.
   xxix:Summer'69:58
WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST
   Chinese silk banner presented to the Society.
   xx:Nov'60:71
   xli:Fall'71:68
   The World Convention... 1930-1980. xl:Spring'80:3
   Movers and senders. lii:Fall'92:34
   Just as I lived it. liv:Fall'94:96
WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. 1930
   Largest meeting house. lii:Winter'92:57
WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. 1947
   World Convention archives. viii:Apr'48:3
WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. 1965
   (photo) xxv:Nov'65:65
   Just as I lived it. lv:Summer'95:64
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
   World Council wants Disciple books. vi:Jul'46:21
   World Council of Churches. vi:Oct'47:34
WORLD'S FAIR. 1933
   Just as I lived it. lv:Winter'95:128
WORSHIP

The origins of Alexander Campbell’s eclectic theology of worship. lv:Summer’95:35

WRATHER, AUBREY HAYES (married to Robert I. Wrather)
Eva Jean Wrather Life Patron number fifteen. xxv:May’65:20
...in remembrance (photo) xxxi:Fall’71:59

Wrather, Eva Jean
Portraits of Alexander Campbell. ii:Apr’42:3
The Campbell Home as America. vii:Jul’47:19
Anniversaries, history and ears of the soul. xiv:Jun’54:77
Anglo-Saxony and living history. xvi:Jun’56:28
Adventures in biography.
   xx:Sep’60:45      xxi:Sep’61:40      xxiv:Nov’64:60
   xx:Jan’61:76     xxiii:Jan’64:63
Magary-Campbell-Barclay genealogy. xxv:Nov’65:68
Alexander Campbell and the historians.
   xxvi:Mar’66:4     xxvii:Apr’67:4
Alexander Campbell and the structure of the church.
   xxviii:Apr’68:3   xxviii:Jul’68:20
The historian and the Historical Society: a history.
   xxix:Summer’69:65
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
   xxx:Winter’70:3
The making of a President-Curator. xxx:Spring’70:17
Campbell years--Gresham years. xxi:Winter’71:4
Hail and farewell to Irish friend of Disciples.
   xxxii:Winter’72:9
Celebration of history. xliii:Winter’83:51
A happy birthday tribute. li:Summer’91:27

WRATHER, EVA JEAN
Our guest writer. ii:Apr’42:5
Research in progress. iv:Jan’45:44
News notes. vi:Apr’46:7
Society honors Walter Scott (photo) xi:Jul’51:29
Editorial note. vii:Jul’47:19
Visitors (photo) x:Oct’50:29
   (photo) xii:Jul’52:19
More Campbelliana. xii:Oct’52:35
DCHS elects new officers. xiii:Jul’53:17
Public relations committee. xiv:Jan’54:5
   (photo) xiv:Jun’54:83
Society pushes expansion plans. xiv:Sep’54:128
   (photo) xv:Nov’55:141,146   xvi:Jun’56:25
Appreciation and anticipation. xvii:Aug’57:43
Miss Wrather cited. xviii:Oct’55:45
   (photos) xviii:Oct’55:45,46,47
We greet 3000 new recipients (photo) xx:Mar’60:3
...Campbell biography to be published by Harper and Brothers (photo) xx:Sep’60:41
   (photo) xx:Nov’60:59   xx:Jan’61:76
Walter Scott plaque given by Peachtree Christian Church.
   xxi:May’61:19
   (cont. next page)
WRATHER, EVA JEAN (cont.)

Saluting twenty-four DCHS Trustees. xiii:Jul’63:23

A warm and genial friend... R. I. Wrather. xxv:Mar’65:5

...Life Patron number fifteen (photo) xxv:May’65:20

From box to box. xxv:Jul’65:44

Instant recognition... in eight parts. xxv:Jul’65:47

...speaker at Tennessee Assembly breakfast (photo)

Other news of Trustees. xxxiv:Summer’74:31

DCHS Assembly dinner. xlvii:Summer’87:32

...to speak "Campbell: Marx to Jackson." (photo)

Society received treasured Campbell objects (photo)

WRATHER, EVA JEAN. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL: ADVENTURER IN FREEDOM

Adventures in biography. xxi:Sep’61:40

WRATHER, EVA JEAN. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL AND HIS RELEVANCE FOR TODAY

Footnotes issued. xiii:Jul’53:18

Second footnote issue. xiv:Jan’54:3

Footnote no. 1 reprinted. xv:Apr’55:55

WRATHER, EVA JEAN. HISTORY AND STAINED GLASS FOR THE THOMAS W.
PHILLIPS MEMORIAL

WRATHER, ROBERT I., 1885-1965 (married to Abrey Hayes Wrather)

A warm and genial friend of DCHS (photo) xxv:May’65:5

"WRESTLING WITH GOD" (MOTION PICTURE) (VIDEO RECORDING)

Wrestling with God. 1:Spring’90:14

WRIGHT, (married to William E. Wright)

New staff members. xxv:Jan’66:95
WRIGHT, DAVID T., 1817-1886
quoted. No time to read. xiv:Aug‘54:112
quoted. Acoustical engineering. xiv:Sep‘54:129
(px) xxiii:Jan‘64:57
The Christian pioneer. xxiii:Jan‘64:66
WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL, 1872-1944
Just a century apart. xiii:Sep‘53:34
WRIGHT, ROSE H
(px) xxvi:May‘66:30
WUHU, CHINA
Submerged in Grace... xlvii:Spring‘88:9
WYETH, PEYTON C
Alexander Campbell and the portrait painters.
xxx:Winter‘70:3
WYNNE, LEONARD
(px) xxxvii:Jul‘67:29
Y
YALE CAMPBELL CLUB
The Yale Campbell Club. viii:Apr‘48:3
YEARBOOK OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
The story of the year book. iv:Apr‘44:1
The 1888 yearbook. viii:Oct‘48:30
New books received. ix:Apr‘49:10
Year book 1952. xii:Jan‘53:48
Facsimilie of 1888 yearbook. xxv:May‘65:29
YEIK, HEATHER LINETTE McWHIRTER, 1964- (married to John Yeik)
DCHS welcomes the McWhirters. xxxvi:Winter‘76:48
Thank you volunteers. xxxviii:Winter‘78:63
YOCUM, CYRUS M
Dr. Cy--Losanganya reviewed. xxxvi:Spring‘76:6 (photo p.7)
YONKER, MARY
An active student help program (photo) xxv:Mar‘65:13
(px) xxv:Mar‘65:16
xxv:May‘65:22
YOUNG, CHARLES A
The Bible Chair Movement (photo) xxvi:Mar‘66:10
The founding and early days of the John B. Cary Memorial
Department... xxxi:Spring‘71:24 (photo p. 26)
YOUNG, GRACE
(px) xlviii:Spring‘88:11
YOUNG, L. PALMER
(px) xxxvii:Summer‘77:29
YOUNG, M NORVEL
xxxii:Spring‘72:13-15
...delivers Reed lectures (photo) xxxii:Fall‘72:36
YOUNG, M. NORVEL. A HISTORY OF COLLEGES ESTABLISHED AND
CONTROLLED BY MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
New books received. xi:Oct‘51:47
YOUNG, MATILDA
A portrait of Union, Long Fork, Salt Lick and Bagdad
Christian Churches. lii:Winter'92:54

YOUNKIN, MATTIE HART
NBA: the woman’s movement comes to the Disciples (photo)
xlvii:Fall’87:35
The sisterhood of Disciples. lvi:Spring’96:26

YOUTH (LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA)
News notes. viii:Oct’48:39

Z

ZARING, DOYLE, 1904-
Public relations committee. xiv:Jan’54:5
Zepf, Esther S
Records--safe and available. xxxvii:Summer’72:32

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN D. 1884-1964
Spencer’s observations. xv:Jan’55:5
Zimmerman, Leslie F
Spreading the Lord’s table. xxii:Mar’62:10

ZIMMERMAN, LESLIE F
Editorial note. xxii:Mar’62:10

ZOLLARS, ELY VAUGHN, 1847-1916
New books received. vii:Jan’48:50

Zuber, Glenn M
The gospel of temperance. liii:Summer’93:47